

Gina Page

Focusing on Ministry...

in the Twenty-first Century



**2004
MINUTES**

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE
PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH**



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CONFERENCE MINUTES

2004

NINETY FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

Of the

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Of the

PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Edited by

Roland Harrell

Conference Secretary

**PO Box 59
Falcon, North Carolina 28342
www.nciphc.com**

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

C O N T E N T S

| | | |
|-----|---|-----|
| 1. | Official Directory----- | 1 |
| 2. | Conference Register----- | 7 |
| | a. Ordained and Superannuated Ministers----- | 7 |
| | b. Licensed and Superannuate Minister----- | 23 |
| | c. Missionaries----- | 29 |
| | d. Local Church Ministers----- | 30 |
| | e. Widows/Widowers----- | 36 |
| 3. | In Memorial----- | 38 |
| 4. | Church Addresses by Districts----- | 43 |
| 5. | Agenda, Ninety-Fourth Annual Session of the North Carolina Conference----- | 55 |
| 6. | Ninety-Fourth Annual Conference Minutes----- | 56 |
| 7. | The Examining Committee Report----- | 65 |
| 8. | Report of The Conference Superintendent on the State of the Conference----- | 67 |
| 9. | The By-Laws Committee Report----- | 72 |
| 10. | The Appreciation Committee Report----- | 77 |
| 11. | The Memoirs Committee Report----- | 82 |
| 12. | Conference Statistical Reports----- | 87 |
| 24. | Conference Financial Reports----- | 123 |
| 25. | Minutes of the 2004 Women Ministries Convention----- | 133 |
| | a. Report of the Director----- | 137 |
| | b. Report of the Treasurer----- | 144 |
| | c. Memoirs Committee Report----- | 146 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY

GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT:

Bishop James D. Leggett, P. O. Box 12609, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73157.
Telephone: Office 405-787-7110.

CONFERENCE SUPERINTENDENT:

Reverend D. Chris Thompson, P. O. Box 9, Falcon, NC 28342.
Telephone: Residence 910-980-1487; Office 910-980-1171 Ext. 102.
cthomp1162@aol.com

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT:

Reverend Jimmy Whitfield, 1204 E. 9th Street, Goldsboro, NC 27534.
Telephone: Residence 919-735-1838, Office 919-734-2674.

SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Reverend Roland Harrell, 5817 Heatherstone Drive, Raleigh, NC 27606.
Telephone: Residence 919-851-8712; Office 910-980-1162 Ext. 103.

BOARD MEMBERS:

Reverend Elton Bryan, 912 Center Church Road, Sanford, NC 27330.
Telephone: Residence 919-774-8271; Office 910-425-1203.
Reverend Danny Nelson, P. O. Box 144, Falcon, NC 28342.
Telephone: Residence 910-980-9922; Office 910-980-1162 Ext 101.
Reverend Bobby Williams, 1877 Rock Road, Grifton, NC 28530
Telephone: Residence 252-524-5687; Office 252-522-0287.
Reverend Gary Strickland, 1371 Baywood Road, Fayetteville, NC 28301.
Telephone: Residence 910-484-0677; Office 910-592-3624.
Reverence Paul Brafford, 204 Brinkley Road, Greenville, NC 27858.
Telephone: Residence 252-756-2080; Office 252-756-3315.

CONFERENCE EVANGEL

EDITOR AND BUSINESS MANAGER:

Conference Superintendent D. Chris Thompson

CHURCH EDUCATION BOARD

CHAIRMAN:

Conference Superintendent: D. Chris Thompson

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

DIRECTOR:

Reverend Charles Boyd, P. O. Box 60, Falcon, NC 28342.
Telephone: 919-980-0498; Office 910-980-1162 Ext. 104

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR:

Reverend Dwight Dunning, 4822 Bizzell Grove Church Road, Princeton, NC 27569.
Telephone: Residence 919-965-5116.

SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Reverend Oris Hubbard, P. O. Box 2, Falcon, NC 28342.
Telephone: Residence 910-980-6081; Office 910-483-2916.

BOARD MEMBERS:

Reverend Fernando Angulo, 2105 W. Cumberland Street, Dunn, NC 28334.
Telephone: Residence 919-891-1255.
Reverend Terry Whittenton, 200 Poppy Street, Dunn, NC 28334.
Telephone: Residence 910-892-8971.
Reverend John Howard, P. O. Box 976, Farmville, NC 27828.
Telephone: Residence 252-753-6339.
Reverend Paul Evans, 7115 Farrington Farms Dr. Wilmington, NC 28405.
Telephone: Residence 910-791-2515.
Reverend Greg Long, 540 Linwood Avenue, Lumberton, NC 28358
Telephone: Residence 910-739-3019.
Mr. Andre Davenport, 5341 Sandy Trail Drive, Knightdale, NC 27545-9699
Telephone: Residence 919-266-6641
Mrs. Joyce Hodges, 130 Windwood Drive, Stedman, NC 28391.
Telephone: Residence 910-323-4495
Reverend Jonathan Oliver, 4010A Elkin Ridge Drive, Greenville, NC 27858.
Telephone: 252-561-8418.

WOMEN'S MINISTRY BOARD

DIRECTOR:

Mrs. Patsy Deese, 1303 Cedarwood Village, Morehead City, NC 28557.
Telephone: Residence 252-726-6407.

VICE-DIRECTOR:

Mrs. Janice Marshburn, 5389 Richlands Highway, Jacksonville, NC 28540.
Telephone: Residence 910-324-4388.

SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Mrs. Marjorie Teachey, 1248 Tyner Road, Williamston, NC 27892.
Telephone: Residence 252-792-3752.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

BOARD MEMBERS:

Mrs. Lois Trueblood, 1204 Fulcher Lane, New Bern, NC 28562.
Telephone: Residence 252-637-4018.
Ms. Terry Boyette, 3592 Wayne Memorial Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27534
Telephone: Residence 919-736-3950.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE GIRLS MINISTRY

CONFERENCE GM COORDINATOR:

Mrs. Bobbie McNease, 532 Enoch Road, Clinton, NC 28328.
Telephone: Residence 910-564-5730.

ASSISTANT CONFERENCE GM COORDINATOR:

Mrs. Nancy Roberson, 3562 Staton Mill Road, Robersonville, NC 27871.
Telephone: 919-252-825-0783.

SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Mrs. Mary Clark, P. O. Box 65, Falcon, NC 28342.
Telephone: Residence 910-980-1154.

HISTORIAN:

Mrs. Media Lee, 1012 N. Church Street, Mt. Olive, NC 28365
Telephone: Residence 919-658-8658.

MEN'S MINISTRIES BOARD

NATIONAL DIRECTOR:

Jack Kelley, P. O. Box 53307, Fayetteville, NC 28305.
Telephone: Residence 910-488-0165, Office 910-323-4777.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR:

Ronnie Basden, 345 Hwy 11 South, Kinston, NC 28504.
Telephone: Residence 252-523-8380.

BOARD MEMBERS:

Jack Nicholson, P. O. Box 895, Robersonville, NC 27871.
Telephone: Residence 252-795-3756.
Mr. Gordon Knox, 440 HWY 561 West, Aulander, NC 27805.
Telephone: Residence 919-345-0623.
Miquel Figueroa, PO Box 354, Fayetteville, NC 28311.
Telephone: 910-82201566

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

COMMITTEE ON EXAMINATION

CHAIRMAN:

Conference Superintendent D. Chris Thompson

FOUR YEARS TERM:

Reverend Paul Evans, 7115 Farrington Farms Drive, Wilmington, NC 28411

Telephone: Residence 910-791-2515.

Reverend Danny Harris, PO Box 8073, Rocky Mount, NC 27804

Telephone: Residence 252-937-2999.

THREE YEARS TERM:

Reverend Dwight Dunning, 4822 Bizzell Grove Church Road, Princeton, NC 27569

Telephone: Residence 919-965-5116

Reverend Jimmy Barnhill, 14825 NC Highway 210, Angier, NC 27501

Telephone: 919-894-2637.

TWO YEARS TERM:

Reverend Roger Leggett, 203 A. Liberty Street, Williamston, NC 27892

Telephone: Residence 252-792-2588.

Reverend Jeff Bartlett, 3681 Dunn Road, Roseboro, NC 28382

Telephone: Residence 910-531-3633.

ONE YEARS TERM:

Reverend Gary Strickland, 1371 Baywood Road, Fayetteville, NC 28301

Telephone: Residence 910-484-0677; Office 910-592-3624.

Rev. Ray Faircloth, P. O. Box 797, Saint Pauls, NC 28384.

Telephone: 910-865-3577.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

CHAIRMAN:

Conference Superintendent D. Chris Thompson

DIRECTOR:

Reverend Danny Nelson, P. O. Box 144, Falcon, NC 28342.

Telephone: Residence 910-980-9922, Office 910-980-1162 Ext. 101.

HISPANIC COORDINATOR:

Reverend John Parker, 710 Westbrook Avenue, Dunn, NC 28334.

Telephone: Residence 910-892-4749.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

DISTRICT DIRECTORS:

| | |
|------------------------|--|
| Clinton District: | Reverend Jeff Bartlett, 3681 Dunn Road, Roseboro, NC 28382. Telephone: Residence 910-531-3633. |
| Fayetteville District: | Reverend Ashley Smith, PO Box 128, Falcon, NC 28342 Telephone: Residence 910-980-1262. |
| Goldsboro District: | Reverend Doug Bartlett, 208 Western Wayne Drive, Pikeville, NC Telephone: Residence 919-736-4169. |
| Greenville District: | Reverend Allen Mayo, 206 Adams Blvd, Greenville, NC 27858. Telephone: Residence 252-353-6607. |
| Lumberton District: | Reverend Ray Faircloth, P. O. Box 797, Saint Pauls, NC 28384. Telephone: Residence: 910-865-3577. |
| Morehead City District | Reverend Richard Robinson, 121 N. Harbor Drive, Beaufort, NC 28516. Telephone: Residence 252-504-61 |
| New Bern District: | Rev. Calvin Trueblood, 1204 Fulcher Lane, New Bern, NC 28562. Telephone: Residence 252-637-4018. |
| Raleigh District: | Reverend Luke Long, 426 St. Jales Drive, Clayton, NC 27520. Telephone: Residence 919-662-9436. |
| Rocky Mount District: | Reverend Vernon Potter, 1204 Breedlove Road, Nashville, NC 27856. Telephone: Residence 252-459-6506. |
| Williamston District: | Reverend Paul Edwards, 113 Bruce Farmer Rd., Aulander, NC 27805. Telephone: Residence 252-345-0279. Telephone: Residence 252-937-2999. |
| Wilmington District: | Rev. Phillip Bland, 706 Dewitt St., Jacksonville, NC 28540. Telephone: Residence 910-938-0969. |
| Wilson District: | Reverend Vance Harrell, 2001 Ruann Drive, Wilson, NC 27893 Telephone: Residence 252-237-0631. |
| Hispanic District: | Reverend Luis Avila, PO Box 158, Falcon, NC 28342 Telephone: Residence 910-897-4404. |

WORLD MISSIONS COMMITTEE

CHAIRMAN:

Conference Superintendent D. Chris Thompson

DIRECTOR:

Reverend Danny Nelson, P. O. Box 144, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: Residence 910-980-9922, Office 910-980-1162 Ext. 101.

W. M. REPRESENTATIVE:

Miss Terry Boyette, 3592 Wayne Memorial Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27534.
Telephone: Residence 919-736-3950.

EVANGELISM REPRESENTATIVE:

Reverend Phillip Bland, 706 Dewitt Street, Jacksonville, NC 28540.
Telephone: Residence 910-938-0969.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCH EDUCATION REPRESENTATIVE:

Reverend Oris Hubbard, P. O. Box 2, Falcon, NC 28342.
Telephone: Residence 910-980-6081.

MEN'S MINISTRIES REPRESENTATIVE:

Mr. Gordon Knox, 700 South C. C. Road, Ahoskie, NC 27910.
Telephone: Residence 919-345-0632.

PASTORAL REPRESENTATIVES:

Reverend Randal Strickland, P. O. Box 396, Stedman, NC 28391.
Telephone: Residence 910-323-8435.
Reverend Ron Wooten, PO Box 188, Falcon, NC 28342.
Telephone: Residence 910-980-1419.

LAY REPRESENTATIVE:

Mrs. Frances Hollingsworth, Route #1, Box 50A, Salemburg, NC 28385.
Telephone: Residence

HISPANIC REPRESENTATIVE:

Reverend Juan Montes, P. O. Box 480, Newton Grove, NC 28366.
Telephone: Residence 910-594-2541.

ADVISORY MEMBERS:

Reverend Raymond Potter, P. O. Box 3038, Greenville, NC 27834.
Telephone: Residence 252-757-0210.
Mrs. Sue Parker, 3130 Kendale Drive, Sanford, NC 27330.
Telephone: Residence 919-776-5860.

HISPANIC CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE:

CHAIRMAN:

Reverend Luis Avila, PO Box 158, Falcon, NC 28342.
Telephone: Residence 910-897-4404.

ADVISOR:

Rev. John Parker, 710 Westbrook Avenue, Dunn, NC 28334
Telephone: Residence 910-892-4749.

COMMITTEE:

Reverend Fernando Angulo, 2105 W. Cumberland Street, Dunn, NC 28334
Telephone: Residence 910-891-1255
Reverend Jose Serrano, 512 Herring Road, Rose Hill, NC 28458.
Telephone: Residence 910-532-6616.
Reverend Francisco Concepcion, 5859 Tarheel Road, Lumberton, NC 28358.
Telephone: Residence 910-608-3077.
Reverend Abraham Rodriguez, 2611 S. Evans Street, Greenville, NC
27834. Telephone: Residence 252-355-1475.

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS**

| Last Name | First Name | Address | City | ST | Zip | Phone | Joined | Superannuated |
|-----------|------------|---------------------------|-------------|----|-------|---------------------------|--------|---------------|
| Aman | Patricia | 181 River Birch Run | Coats | NC | 27521 | 910-897-4400 | 1991 | |
| Anderson | Randy | 98 Curtis Drive | Erwin | NC | 28339 | 910-897-4522/910-893-4020 | 1996 | |
| Anderson | J. Calvin | 7550 Main Street | Vanceboro | NC | 28586 | 252-244-2275 | 2005 | |
| Angulo | Fernando | 2105 W. Cumberland Street | Dunn | NC | 28334 | 910-891-1255/910-892-4011 | 1997 | |
| Arnold | Vince | 7811 Nautilus Ave | Millington | TN | 38053 | 901-873-3881/910-874-9216 | 1976 | |
| Arthur | Joe | 106 Nicholson Road | Garner | NC | 27529 | 919-779-0160 | 2003 Y | |
| Arthur | Elsie | 106 Nicholson Road | Garner | NC | 27529 | | 2003 Y | |
| Autry | Kenneth | 4254 US Highway 301 South | Dunn | NC | 28334 | 910-892-5096 | 1990 | 1987 |
| Avery | L. B. | 2509 B. P. Lane | Rocky Mount | NC | 27804 | 252-443-6227/252-442-6110 | 1968 | |
| Avila | Luis | P.O. Box 158 | Falcon | NC | 28342 | 910-897-4404/910-980-1162 | 1997 | |
| Banks | Roger | P.O. Box 94 | Pine Level | NC | 27568 | 919-965-2491/919-965-3545 | 1992 | |
| Barnhill | Jimmy E. | 14825 NC Highway 210 | Angier | NC | 27501 | 919-894-2637/919-894-3992 | 1987 | |
| Bartlett | Douglas | 564 Country Club Road | Mount Olive | NC | 28365 | 919-738-8179/919-658-5122 | 1982 | |
| Bartlett | Jeff | 3681 Dunn Road | Roseboro | NC | 28382 | 910-531-3633/910-531-4202 | 1977 | |
| Batchelor | Reuben | 3360 Batchelor Rd | Nashville | NC | 27856 | 252-443-6253 | 1963 | 2003 |
| Batten | Wilbert G. | 1404 NC Highway 111 N | Goldsboro | NC | 27530 | 919-734-3043 | 1935 | 1976 |
| Baysden | Mickey | 2802 Pinehurst Drive | Kinston | NC | 28501 | 252-208-1932 | 1978 | |
| Beacham | Royce A. | 2808 Anderson Dr | Raleigh | NC | 27608 | 919-782-2132 | 1953 | 1991 |
| Blackmon | Adam | 3212 Natural Pines Place | Zebulon | NC | 27597 | 919-269-0502/919-365-0447 | 1998 | |
| Blake | David | 776 Alert Road | Louisburg | NC | 27549 | 919-853-3331 | 1998 | |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

| Last Name | First Name | Address | City | ST | Zip | Phone | Joined | Superannuated |
|-----------|------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----|-------|----------------------------------|--------|---------------|
| Bialock | Jesse | 138 Golf Course Drive | Pinetops | NC | 27864 | 252-827-2923/252-823-8321 | 1971 | |
| Bland | Phillip | 706 Dewitt Street | Jacksonville | NC | 28540 | 910-938-0969/910-346-3323 | 1999 | |
| Bonner | James Ray | 1972 Oakwood Drive | Kinston | NC | 28504 | 252-569-0370/252-633-9525 x223 | 1988 | |
| Bowden | Phil | 6345 Benson-Hardee Road | Benson | NC | 27504 | 910-894-9908 | 2002 | |
| Bowen | Timothy | P.O. Box 225 | Harkers Island | NC | 28531 | 252-728-4765/252-728-6222 | 1994 | |
| Boyd | Charles | P.O. Box 36 | Falcon | NC | 28342 | 910-980-0498 | 1992 | |
| Brafford | Paul | 204 Brinkley Road | Greenville | NC | 27858 | 252-756-2080/252-756-3315 | 1976 | |
| Brafford | Jimmy | 5056 Rangler Drive | Winston Salem | NC | 27101 | 336-724-1734 | 2003 | |
| Britt | Rudolph | 217 Hunting Ridge Road | Roanoke Rapids | NC | 27870 | 252-535-2129/252-537-8807 | 1967 | |
| Britton | M. R. | 121 Westover Dr | Roanoke Rapids | NC | 27870 | 919-537-9475 | 1960 | 1991 |
| Brown | Eva | 1308 First St Ext | Nashville | NC | 27856 | 919-459-2276 | 1935 | 1972 |
| Brown | Chris | 1338B Nor-Am Road | Pikeville | NC | 27863 | 919-242-4382/919-242-5066 | 2001 | |
| Bryan | Elton | 912 Center Church Rd | Sanford | NC | 27330 | 919-774-8271/910-425-1203 | 1969 | |
| Butts | Linwood | 1633 Foster Rd | Greenville | NC | 27834 | 252-830-8939 | 1954 | Y |
| Butts | David | 2144 Page Road | Greenville | NC | 27858 | 252-439-0803 | 1966 | 2002 |
| Byrd | Thesbia L. | 833 Country Club Dr | Ayden | NC | 28513 | 252-746-9934 | 1990 | Y |
| Capps | J. Michael | 10225 NC 39 Hwy | Middlesex | NC | 27557 | 919-284-3963/919-738-8223 H | 1982 | |
| Carrillo | Carlos | P.O. Box 93 | Turkey | NC | 28393 | 910-592-0077 | 2002 | |
| Caseres | Sebastian | 104 Lazy Days Court | Apex | NC | 27502 | 919-387-7970/919-362-9355 ext 33 | | |
| Castaneda | Manuel | 13333 Watson Seed Farm Road | Whitakers | NC | 27891 | 252-437-2225 | 1996 | |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

| Last Name | First Name | Address | City | ST | Zip | Phone | Joined | Superannuated |
|---------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------|------|------------|---------------------------|--------|---------------|
| Clark | Vernon K. | P.O. Box 145 | Falcon | NC | 28342 | 910-980-2102 | 1946 | 1988 |
| Clark | Wiley T. | PO Box 151 | Falcon | NC | 28342 | 910-980-1071 | 1953 | 2001 |
| Clarke | Kelly | 1446 Hodges Chapel Rd | Benson | NC | 27504 | 919-207-2727/910-892-4011 | 1994 | |
| Collins | L. B. | 142 Amy Lane | Benson | NC | 27504 | 919-207-1752 | 1964 | 1997 |
| Coloquichagua | Hector Raul | Jiron ICA No. 198 LA Perla Alta | Callao | Peru | | 457-5145 | 2005 | |
| Concepcion | Francisco | 1204 Patton Street | Lumberton | NC | 28358 | 910-608-3077 | 1996 | |
| Conner | Linwood | 21655 NC Hwy 125 | Williamston | NC | 27892 | 252-799-0815 | 1958 | 2002 |
| Conway | Thomas | 307 E 13th St | Greenville | NC | 27834 | 252-830-2195 | 1982 | 1983 |
| Cooper | Brett | 123 Jefferson Street | Clinton | NC | 28328 | 910-385-5135/910-592-3621 | 2001 | |
| Corbett | Gerald | P.O. Box 334 | Richlands | NC | 28574 | 910-324-6002/910-938-3672 | 2004 | |
| Cordon | Willie M. | P.O. Box 39 | Belhaven | NC | 27810 | 252-943-2274 | 1957 | 1986 |
| Crawford | W. A. | 1405 Bear Trap Rd | Williamston | NC | 27892 | 919-792-2835 | 1989 | 1992 |
| Creel | Timothy | 2406 Umstead Avenue | Greenville | NC | 27858-4721 | 252-413-0677 | 1965 | 2004 |
| Damewood | James | 4500 Scotlow Circle | Richmond | VA | 23234 | 804-271-3098 | 2002 | |
| Daniels | William C. | 278 Godwin Lake Rd | Benson | NC | 27504 | 910-894-2252/910-980-1065 | 1976 | |
| Davis | T. P. | 11249 Old Hwy 74 | Evergreen | NC | 28438 | 910-739-8094 | 1992 | |
| Davis | Merrill | 5408 Wellons Court Rd | Wilson | NC | 27893 | 252-239-0340 | 1993 | |
| de la cruz | Miguel | 4908 Wind Blown Court | Raleigh | NC | 27616 | 646-281-5327 | | |
| Del Villar | Jose Manuel | 4208 Tensity | Raleigh | NC | 27604 | 919-231-0722 | 1996 | |
| Denning | Walter V. | 301 Summit Ave | Kinston | NC | 28501 | | 1965 | 1993 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

| Last Name | First Name | Address | City | ST | Zip | Phone | Joined | Superannuated |
|-----------|------------|-----------------------------|--------------|----|------------|---------------------------|--------|---------------|
| Dixon | Frederick | P.O. Box 2582 | Blowing Rock | NC | 28605 | 828-265-1894 | 1988 | |
| Dixon | Kenneth | 940 Halfmoon Rd | New Bern | NC | 28560 | 252-638-8551 | 1960 | 2004 |
| Dixon | Gary Steve | 109 Prince Avenue | Dunn | NC | 28334 | 910-891-1026/919-894-3992 | 1996 | |
| Dowdy | Betty | 10168 Barberville Road | Fort Mill | SC | 29715 | | 1977 | 1999 |
| Downing | R. L. | 4508 Chandler Drive | Wilson | NC | 27896 | 252-234-9234 | 1974 | |
| Dunning | Dwight | 4822 Bizzell Grove Ch Rd | Princeton | NC | 27569 | 919-965-5116/919-965-5850 | 1973 | |
| Dunning | William C. | 436 US Highway 13 N | Windsor | NC | 27983 | 252-794-3293 | 1963 | 1996 |
| Eatmon | Dale | 29 Pleasants Way | Louisburg | NC | 27549 | 919-853-3665 | 1993 | |
| Edwards | Paul | 113 Bruce Farmer Road | Aulander | NC | 27805 | 252-345-0279/252-345-8121 | 1982 | |
| Edwards | Lisa | 4403 Carlys Way | Greensboro | NC | 27410-8532 | 336-852-0172/336-217-6905 | 1996 | |
| Enloe | Steve | 3124 Phillis Cr | Fayetteville | NC | 28306 | 910-425-7474/910-618-5574 | 1974 | |
| Evans | Paul | 7115 Farrington Farms Drive | Wilmington | NC | 28411 | 910-791-2515/910-763-8012 | 1983 | |
| Faircloth | Raymond | P.O. Box 797 | Saint Pauls | NC | 28384 | 910-865-3577/910-865-4408 | 1987 | |
| Fann | Ezra B. | 109 Brentwood Dr. | Goldsboro | NC | 27530 | 919-734-9086 | 1952 | 1977 |
| Fields | Mark | 2002 Boykin Bridge Road | Clinton | NC | 28328 | 910-590-3542 | 1999 | |
| Figuroa | Lydia | Post Office Box 9346 | Fayetteville | NC | 28311 | 910-822-1566/910-429-0312 | 1996 | |
| Forehand | W. J. | 3394 Pauls Path | LaGrange | NC | 28551 | 252-566-9627 | 1958 | 1999 |
| Forehand | Robert J. | P.O. Box 354 | Wallace | NC | 28466 | 910-285-2801/910-285-2900 | 1972 | |
| Fuentes | Jaime | 307 W. Washington Ave. | Kinston | NC | 28501 | 252-522-5156 | 2002 | |
| Fulford | A. Dean | 2026 Old Pamlico Road West | Belhaven | NC | 27810 | 252-964-2101 | 1990 | |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

| Last Name | First Name | Address | City | ST | Zip | Phone | Joined | Superannuated |
|-----------|------------|-----------------------|----------------|----|------------|---------------------------|--------|---------------|
| Gentry | J. Frank | 1208 Whitehall Road | Winterville | NC | 28590 | 252-321-6986 | 1967 | 2004 |
| Godwin | T.H. | Apt 4H | Sanford | NC | 27330 | 919-777-7276 | 1946 | 1991 |
| Gonzales | Luis | 6839 Mangrove Drive | Fayetteville | NC | 28314 | 910-864-2218/910-488-7474 | 2002 | |
| Green | Jerry | 2806 Wildwood St. | Elizabethtown | NC | 28337 | 910-862-4442/910-862-8451 | 1997 | |
| Gregory | Jonathan | 5401 Plain View Hwy | Dunn | NC | 28334 | 910-891-7794 | 1993 | |
| Griffin | Vera | 20391 Clyde Drive | New Caney | TX | 77357-4317 | 281-689-7571 | 1968 | 2000 |
| Griffin | Jonathan | P.O. Box 187 | Smyrna | NC | 28579 | 252-729-3000/252-729-7729 | 1997 | |
| Gurganus | Ronnie | 2124 Winder Dr | Winterville | NC | 28590 | 252-353-6595/252-975-4215 | 1982 | |
| Gurganus | Danny | 1320 Greenhall Rd | Edenton | NC | 27932 | 252-221-2160 | 1981 | |
| Gurganus | Dallas | P.O. Box 995 | Robersonville | NC | 27871 | 252-795-3331/252-795-4272 | 1980 | |
| Guthrie | Joseph R. | PO Box 2 | Harkers Island | NC | 28531 | 252-728-5683 | 1961 | 1944 |
| Hall | Conrad | 5574 Heather St | Hope Mills | NC | 28348 | 910-425-7454 | 1949 | 1986 |
| Hall | Stefan | P.O. Box 12609 | Oklahoma City | OK | 73157 | 910-980-2108 | 1999 | |
| Hall | Billy | 203 Meadow Drive | Fuquay Varina | NC | 27526 | 919-552-7414 | 2002 | |
| Hardison | Ferrell | 2398 US 70 W Hwy | Goldsboro | NC | 27530 | 919-580-7150/919-735-5411 | 1985 | |
| Harrell | Vance | 2001 Ruann Drive | Wilson | NC | 27893 | 252-237-0631/252-243-3487 | 1983 | |
| Harrell | Roland L. | 5817 Heatherstone Dr | Raleigh | NC | 27606 | 919-851-8712 | 1970 | |
| Harrell | Michael K. | 419 Harrell's Hill Rd | Mount Olive | NC | 28365 | 919-658-6646 | 1995 | |
| Harris | Danny | P.O. Box 8073 | Rocky Mount | NC | 27804 | 252-937-2999 Church | 1985 | |

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS**

| Last Name | First Name | Address | City | ST | Zip | Phone | Joined | Superannuated |
|-----------|------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----|-------|-----------------------------|--------|---------------|
| Hathaway | Richard | 967 Marion Road | Saint Pauls | NC | 28384 | 910-865-3609/910-658-5650 | 2004 | |
| Hawley | Tony | 6005 Lucama Road | Lucama | NC | 27851 | 252-239-1551/252-236-2707 | 1992 | |
| Hayes | Erfie D. | 718 Spring Branch Rd | Dunn | NC | 28334 | 910-567-2361/910-892-9081 | 1979 | |
| Heath | Jobie | 971 NC Hwy 11 South | Kinston | NC | 28504 | 252-527-6342 | 2000 | |
| Heath | Ronnie | 2568 Gurganus Road | Snow Hill | NC | 28580 | 252-747-3772/252-747-2596 | 2001 | |
| Hedgepeth | John | 4250 Ramsey Street | Fayetteville | NC | 28311 | 910-488-4016hm/910-488-7474 | 1963 | |
| Henry | Tim B. | PO Box 9865 | Fayetteville | NC | 28311 | 910-822-5131 | 1950 | 1989 |
| Herring | James Earl | 857 Country Club Rd | Mount Olive | NC | 28365 | 919-635-1716 | 1979 | 2004 |
| Hinson | John | 1618 Grogan St. | Sanford | NC | 27330 | 919-777-5161 | 1969 | |
| Hodge | James P. | 2508 Oak Street | Lumberton | NC | 28358 | 910-671-0623/910-648-6456 | 1987 | |
| Hood | R. N. | Station | Jacksonville | NC | 28540 | 910-347-6074 | 1953 | 1990 |
| Hooper | Bill | 340 Country Club Ln | Newport | NC | 28570 | 252-728-2420/252-726-0160 | 2001 | |
| Hopkins | Medford | 748 Old Pamlico Beach Rd W. | Belhaven | NC | 27810 | 252-964-4948 | 1990 | |
| Horne | Jesse B. | 4665 Boswellville Rd | Wilson | NC | 27893 | 252-243-3787 | 1989 | 1998 |
| Horrell | John Mark | 1506 Washington Ave. | Weldon | NC | 27890 | 252-538-4100 | 1991 | |
| Horton | Raleigh L. | 1212 Francis St | Elizabeth City | NC | 27909 | 919-338-8815 | 1953 | 1974 |
| House | Berry | 206 Country Day Road | Goldboro | NC | 27534 | 919-731-9800/919-731-2541 | 1983 | |
| Howard | Bobby | 303 Nelson Road | Vanceboro | NC | 28586 | 252-727-9430/252-247-0012 | 1979 | |
| Howard | John | Post Office Box 975 | Farmville | NC | 27828 | 252-753-6339/252-756-3315 | 2003 | |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

| Last Name | First Name | Address | City | ST | Zip | Phone | Joined | Superannuated |
|--------------|------------|--------------------------------|--------------|----|-------|-------------------------------|--------|---------------|
| Hubbard | C. Oris | PO Box 2 | Falcon | NC | 28342 | 910-980-6081/910-483-2916 | 1981 | |
| Hughes | Wiley | 4403 Grip Drive | Fayetteville | NC | 28312 | 910-323-3390/910-485-4367 | 1989 | |
| Jackson | Tony Ryan | P. O. Box 9483 | Fayetteville | NC | 28311 | | 1992 | |
| Jackson | R. Paul | 1821 Faber St. | Fayetteville | NC | 28304 | 910-423-1594/910-425-3827 | 1986 | |
| Jackson | Paul C. | 3100 Sherwood Dr | Greenville | NC | 27858 | 252-756-8228 | 1961 | |
| Jarrett | Lester C. | P. O. Box 1495 | Ahoskie | NC | 27910 | 252-209-0339 | 1969 | 1996 |
| Jernigan | Ralph | PO Box 1549 | Clinton | NC | 28328 | 910-590-3450 | 1950 | 1992 |
| Jernigan, Jr | Ralph | 224 Shady Oak Lane | Forrest | VA | 24551 | 934-525-3958/540-586-2394 | 1983 | |
| Johnson | Ted S. | 101 B Townhouse Drive | Whiteville | NC | 28472 | 910-642-3007/910-642-3285 | 1995 | 2004 |
| Johnson | Tom | P. O. Box 636 | Vanceboro | NC | 28586 | 252-244-1202/252-229-0265 | 1990 | |
| Johnson | Patricia | 101 B Townhouse Drive | Whiteville | NC | 28472 | 910-642-3007/910-642-5827 | 1995 | 2004 |
| Jones | Steve | 3093 NC Hwy 117N | Goldsboro | NC | 27530 | 919-743-5365/919-734-7312 | 2002 | |
| Jones | David | P. O. Box 21 | Falcon | NC | 28342 | 910-483-5113 | 1999 | |
| Jones | Fred | P. O. Box 1752 | Kerly | NC | 27542 | 919-284-9073 | 1956 | 1999 |
| Jones | Dwight | 47 Sir Clinton Apts. | Clinton | NC | 28328 | 910-596-2349 | 1972 | |
| Joyner | Lotis C. | 527-A Box 7 Spring Forest Road | Greenville | NC | 27834 | 252-756-1984/919-284-2460 | 1963 | 2000 |
| Keffer | Robb | 2721 Rustic Brick Road | Raleigh | NC | 27603 | H - 919-329-0472/919-362-9355 | 2004 | |
| Kelley | Larry | 6224 Lewisend Cr | Raleigh | NC | 27615 | 919-847-5717 | 2000 | |
| Kesling | Terrence | 179 Highland Creek Lane | Columbia | SC | 29212 | 803-234-5360 | 1990 | |
| King | Stanley | 4890 Giddensville Rd | Faison | NC | 28341 | 910-594-2000/910-594-1420 | 1998 | |

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS**

| Last Name | First Name | Address | City | ST | Zip | Phone | Joined | Superannuated |
|------------|------------|-------------------------|---------------|----|-------|---------------------------|--------|---------------|
| Knowles | Rodney | 409 Dover Rd | Wilmington | NC | 28409 | 910-395-4094 | 1969 | 1998 |
| Knowles | Pauline | 25 South Second St | Burgaw | NC | 28425 | 910-259-2202 | 1955 | 1995 |
| Knox | Robert | 214 East 10th Street | Washington | NC | 27889 | 252-940-1761/800-979-5400 | 2003 | |
| Lancaster | Elton | PO Box 152 | Falcon | NC | 28342 | 910-980-1092 | 1955 | 1986 |
| Latham | Taylor | P.O. Box 116 | Roper | NC | 27970 | 252-793-4643/252-793-3597 | 2004 | |
| Lee | J. Doner | 1317 Wyncrest Court | Raleigh | NC | 27603 | 910-980-1177 | 1951 | 1986 |
| Leggett | James D. | 6712 NW 11th Ct. | Oklahoma City | OK | 73162 | 3302 | 1957 | |
| Leggett | Tim | 4377 West Wilson Street | Farmville | NC | 27828 | 252-717-0183/252-753-6578 | 1994 | |
| Leggett | Roger | 203 W. Liberty Street | Williamston | NC | 27892 | 252-792-2588/252-792-7075 | 1997 | |
| Leggett | Ralph | 210 Harris Street | Williamston | NC | 27892 | 252-792-0829/252-826-5202 | 1970 | |
| Lewis | Harold | PO Box 1 | Lowland | NC | 28552 | 252-745-3353 | 1966 | 1990 |
| Lewis | Terry L. | 153 Four Paws Rd | Aurora | NC | 27806 | 252-322-4219/252-322-7162 | 1985 | |
| Long | Luke | 426 St. Jiles Drive | Clayton | NC | 27520 | 919-359-8203 | 1994 | |
| Long | T. Gregory | 540 Linwood Avenue | Lumberton | NC | 28358 | 910-739-3019/910-739-7348 | 1985 | |
| Long | T. Elwood | P.O. Box 27 | Falcon | NC | 28342 | 910-897-5950/910-980-1065 | 1960 | |
| Loudermilk | Gary | P.O. Box 37533 | Raleigh | NC | 27627 | 919-664-4974 | 1991 | |
| Manning | Linwood | 1453 Birdneck Circle | Greenville | NC | 27858 | 252-355-0502 | 1956 | 1992 |
| Manriquez | Luis | 32 Trotters Way | Angier | NC | 27501 | 919-639-0257 | 1994 | |
| Manriquez | Ruth | 32 Trotters Way | Angier | NC | 27501 | 919-639-0257/919-207-6186 | 2000 | |
| Marks | Al | 2880 NC Hwy 55 | Cary | NC | 27519 | 919-466-7620/919-363-9991 | 0 | |

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS**

| Last Name | First Name | Address | City | ST | Zip | Phone | Joined | Superannuated |
|------------|------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----|-------|---------------------------|--------|---------------|
| Marley | Shane | 5920-101 Jake Sears Circle | Virginia Beach | VA | 23464 | 757-420-5920/757-418-1829 | 1998 | |
| Marriner | Tim | 1308 Highway 70 West | Garner | NC | 27529 | 919-773-0234/919-772-5919 | 1998 | |
| Marshburn | Errett | 1957 Country Squire Road | Kinston | NC | 28504 | 252-939-3765/252-522-0287 | 1997 | |
| Marshburn | Janice | 5389 Richlands Highway | Jacksonville | NC | 28540 | 910-324-4388/910-451-5205 | 1998 | |
| Mayo | Allen | 206 Adams Blvd | Greenville | NC | 27858 | 252-353-6607/252-752-5773 | 1992 | |
| McCandless | James | 1305 9th St | Goldsboro | NC | 27534 | 919-735-4345 | 1951 | 1984 |
| Milliken | Ken | 2105 W. Cumberland Street | Dunn | NC | 28334 | 910-525-5279/910-892-4011 | 1983 | |
| Moore | Vincent | 2661 Summerlin's Crossroads | Mount Olive | NC | 28365 | 919-635-2401 | 1990 | |
| Moore | M. Bethea | 1021 Oakwater Drive | Garner | NC | 27529 | 919-662-9087/919-772-5919 | 1972 | |
| Morris | Luetta | PO Box 379 | Clinton | NC | 28329 | 910-980-1390 | 1954 | 1978 |
| Morris | Daisy | PO Box 37 | Falcon | NC | 28342 | 910-980-1384 | 1945 | 1982 |
| Mosley | Reuben | 5614 Thompson Chapel Rd | Wilson | NC | 27896 | 252-237-3676 | 1967 | |
| Moss | Daniel | 1955 Sandy Cross Rd | Nashville | NC | 27856 | 252-451-2727 | 2002 | |
| Mull | Derek | 4316 Parkwood Drive | Raleigh | NC | 27603 | 919-828-1831/919-772-5919 | 2003 | |
| Narron | Melvin | 312 Earl Drive | Goldsboro | NC | 27530 | 919-735-3834 | 1956 | 1992 |
| Narron | Lalleon | 12709 NC Highway 42 E | Kenly | NC | 27542 | 919-284-1325 | 1953 | 1994 |
| Nelms | Ricky | 1229 Hwy 258 N | Kinston | NC | 28504 | 252-268-8665/252-527-2025 | 1992 | |
| Nelson | J. Danny | PO Box 144 | Falcon | NC | 28342 | 910-980-9922/910-980-1162 | 1970 | |
| Norton | James H. | 1833 Hayes Mill Rd | Autryville | NC | 28318 | 910-567-2677 | 1948 | 1990 |
| Nowiski | Sandra | 145 Coats Rd | Linden | NC | 28356 | 910-497-4065 | 1997 | |

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS**

| Last Name | First Name | Address | City | ST | Zip | Phone | Joined | Superannuated |
|-----------|------------|---------------------------|---------------|----|-------|---------------------------|--------|---------------|
| Oliver | Mike | Post Office Box 87 | Salemberg | NC | 28385 | 910-525-4585 | 1998 | |
| Oliver | Jonathan | 4010A Elkin Ridge Drive | Greenville | NC | 27858 | 252-561-8418/252-752-5773 | 1997 | |
| Olivo | Rodolfo | 1032 Breeze Ln | Clayton | NC | 27520 | 919-553-0891 | 1996 | |
| O'Neal | Sherwood | 2400 Deanie Ave | Tarboro | NC | 27886 | 252-531-3102 | 1986 | |
| O'Neal | William | 755 Lennie Smith Rd | Fuquay Varina | NC | 27526 | 919-567-0899 | 1982 | |
| Ormond | Robert A. | 1098 Worthington Road | Winterville | NC | 28590 | 252-756-2747 | 1975 | |
| Osborne | Georgia | 704 Madison Ave | Lumberton | NC | 28358 | 910-671-0066 ext 3339 | 1964 | 1987 |
| Page | Sherwood | 4830 Lake Wilson Road | Elm City | NC | 27822 | 252-237-5778 | 1989 | |
| Parker | Gerald | 2128 Old Mill Road | Rocky Mount | NC | 27803 | 252-443-2150/252-937-8311 | 2000 | |
| Parker | Mary Susan | 3130 Kendale Dr | Sanford | NC | 27330 | 919-776-5860 | 1953 | 1995 |
| Parker | Jettie | 3130 Kendale Dr | Sanford | NC | 27330 | 919-776-5860 | 1947 | 1996 |
| Parnell | Buck | 129 Lynn Road | Lumberton | NC | 28358 | 910-618-9351 | 1966 | 1996 |
| Parson | H. M. | 1708 Hwy 17 North - Lot 3 | New Bern | NC | 28560 | 252-636-0801 | 1952 | 1988 |
| Parson | Jesse L. | 2121 Tramway | Sanford | NC | 27332 | 919-777-0305 | 1963 | 1994 |
| Parson | Richard | 733 South Bentonville Rd | Four Oaks | NC | 27524 | 919-689-3903/919-751-8715 | 1963 | 2000 |
| Payne | Patsy | 501 South Main Street | Broadway | NC | 27505 | 919-258-6242 | 1992 | 2005 |
| Pearson | Willis | 5200 Woodside Drive | Grifton | NC | 28530 | 252-524-4155/252-522-0287 | 1977 | |
| Pearson | Allen | 9745 Seven Creeks Hwy | Nakina | NC | 28455 | 910-642-7991 | 2001 | |
| Perry | J. B. | 605 North Gate Road | Morehead City | NC | 28557 | 252-240-2894 | 1993 | 2001 |
| Phelps | Maurice | 4314 Ward Drive | Morehead City | NC | 28557 | 252-726-3880/252-726-0160 | 1965 | |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

| Last Name | First Name | Address | City | ST | Zip | Phone | Joined | Superannuated |
|-----------|------------|------------------------|----------------|----|-------|---------------------------|--------|---------------|
| Pittman | Timothy | 7317 Hwy 33 East | Grimesland | NC | 27837 | 252-752-4072 | 2000 | |
| Pollard | Johnie | 130 Celess Lane | Newport | NC | 28570 | 252-726-5770 | 1967 | 1990 |
| Pollard | Blanche | 123 Tarheel Drive | Mount Olive | NC | 28365 | 919-658-6714 | 1952 | 1994 |
| Pope | Sherrill | 710 West Morris Circle | Dunn | NC | 28334 | 910-892-3311 | 1972 | 1989 |
| Potter | Hildred C. | 1112 Woodsend Lane | Greenville | NC | 27834 | 252-752-6238 | 1957 | 1997 |
| Potter | Vernon | 1204 Breedlove Road | Nashville | NC | 27856 | 252-459-6506/252-459-2188 | 1993 | |
| Potter | Raymond | PO Box 3038 | Greenville | NC | 27836 | 252-757-0210 | 1950 | 1994 |
| Price | Haywood | 2090 Ralph Taylor Rd | Williamston | NC | 27892 | 252-792-0334 | 1961 | 1987 |
| Prosper | Guy | 5400 Blue Clay Rd | Castle Hayne | NC | 28429 | 910-675-2143 | 1971 | 1997 |
| Purifoy | Lyndon | 141 Hickory Road | Whiteville | NC | 28472 | 910-642-5188 | 1999 | |
| Purifoy | McEiree | 141 Hickory Rd | Whiteville | NC | 28472 | 910-642-5188 | 1993 | Y |
| Radford | Jeffrey | 1504 Laurel St | Goldsboro | NC | 27530 | 919-734-5169/919-734-2674 | 1996 | |
| Riggs | Marcus | 104 Westwood Drive | Roanoke Rapids | NC | 27870 | 252-537-2529 | 2001 | |
| Robinson | Richard | 121 N. Harbor Drive | Beaufort | NC | 28516 | 252-504-6153/252-728-7737 | 2000 | |
| Rodriguez | Abraham | 2611 S. Evans Street | Greenville | NC | 27834 | 252-355-1475 | 2001 | |
| Rodriguez | Rafael | P.O. Box 359 | Micro | NC | 27555 | 919-202-5967 | 1998 | |
| Rogers | Anthony | 1716 Catawba St. | Fayetteville | NC | 28303 | 910-486-9047/910-964-0010 | 1989 | |
| Rogers | Marvin | 917 US 70-A Hwy | Selma | NC | 27576 | 919-965-4786 | 1970 | 2000 |
| Rose | Billy | 220 South Spence St. | Goldsboro | NC | 27534 | 919-580-0641/919-734-2674 | 1988 | |
| Sapp | Hubert | PO Box 148 | Falcon | NC | 28342 | 910-592-4835 | 1992 | |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

| Last Name | First Name | Address | City | ST | Zip | Phone | Joined | Superannuated |
|-------------|------------|--------------------------------|----------------|----|-------|---------------------------|--------|---------------|
| Sapp | Karen | PO Box 148 | Falcon | NC | 28342 | 910-592-4835 | 1992 | |
| Satterfield | W. B. | 453 Lynch Road | LaGrange | NC | 28551 | 919-751-5333 | 1952 | 2000 |
| Sauvageau | Judy | 4819-B Springdale-Hunters Road | Springdale | WA | 99173 | 509-259-6980 | 1995 | |
| Sauvageau | Ed | 4819-B Springdale-Hunters Road | Springdale | WA | 99173 | 509-259-6980 | 1995 | |
| Serrano | Jose | 512 Herring Road | Rose Hill | NC | 28458 | 910-532-6616 | 2000 | |
| Shaffer | Andy | 2645 Taylors Chapel Road | Dunn | NC | 28334 | 910-891-5458/910-592-8131 | 2000 | |
| Shelton | James | 417 Westminster Drive | Clayton | NC | 27520 | 919-550-9430/919-369-5111 | 2003 | |
| Shropshire | Hubert | 382 Bailey Hills Road | Franklin | NC | 28734 | 828-369-3363 | 1997 | |
| Skinner | James A. | 315 Pinecrest Dr | Chadbourne | NC | 28431 | 910-654-4060/910-654-4850 | 1984 | |
| Slye | John | 104 Hope Blvd | Dudley | NC | 28333 | 919-580-9906 | 1960 | 1987 |
| Smith | Bobby | 1745 NC Highway 55 W | Mount Olive | NC | 28365 | 919-658-2704 | 1988 | |
| Smith | Ashley | P. O. Box 128 | Falcon | NC | 28342 | 910-980-1262/910-980-1261 | 2001 | |
| Smith | Matthew | 13726 N.C. 125 | Oak City | NC | 27857 | 252-798-1304/252-798-3942 | 2004 | |
| Smith | Norman | 302 Aberdeen Drive | Washington | NC | 27889 | 252-948-8848/252-927-2160 | 2004 | |
| Smith | Louise | 1747 Carrow Road | Chocowinity | NC | 27817 | 252-946-5491 | 1944 | 1992 |
| Smith | Jeffrey | 2507 Lancaster Rd | Wilson | NC | 27896 | 252-237-7484/252-237-0597 | 1991 | |
| Spear | Aubrey | 270 Piney Neck Road | Vanceboro | NC | 28586 | 252-244-1458 | 1985 | |
| Spearman | Benjamin | P. O. Box 3944 | Greenville | NC | 27836 | 252-328-8605/252-756-3315 | 2002 | |
| Spikes | Tommy | P. O. Box 2611 | Blowing Rock | NC | 28605 | | 0 | 2003 |
| Starling | Norwood | 2267 West Tenth Street | Roanoke Rapids | NC | 27870 | 252-537-5084 | 1999 | |
| Stewart | Della | 301 W Wilson St | Smithfield | NC | 27577 | 919-934-3440 | 1990 | 1990 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

| Last Name | First Name | Address | City | ST | Zip | Phone | Joined | Superannuated |
|------------|------------|--------------------------|--------------|----|-------|---------------------------|--------|---------------|
| Stovall | Andy | 105 Crescent Creek Drive | Pikeville | NC | 27863 | 919-736-8956/919-735-5411 | 1998 | |
| Street | Clarence | 2880 Gray's Mill Rd | Snow Hill | NC | 28580 | 252-522-0702 | 1997 | |
| Strickland | Randal | PO Box 396 | Stedman | NC | 28391 | 910-323-8435/910-483-2611 | 1982 | |
| Strickland | Gary | 1371 Baywood Road | Fayetteville | NC | 28301 | 910-717-4188/910-592-3624 | 1973 | |
| Strickland | Dean | 109 Laurel Oak Drive | W. Columbia | SC | 29169 | 803-796-2979/910-890-2670 | 1999 | |
| Strickland | Teresa | 2465 Farmer Lane | Stedman | NC | 28391 | 910-323-2251/919-609-6511 | 1997 | |
| Suero | Francisco | 517 W. Main Street | Clayton | NC | 27520 | 919-359-2953 | 2000 | |
| Suero | Noemi | 517 W. Main Street | Clayton | NC | 27520 | 401-467-1554 | 2000 | |
| Sutton | "Bill" | 3937 Emmaus Church Rd. | Mount Olive | NC | 28365 | 919-658-4306/919-751-8715 | 2004 | |
| Swinson | James D. | 610 North Church Street | Mount Olive | NC | 28365 | 919-658-3646 | 1976 | 2004 |
| Tart | Kenneth | 300 D Andrews Rd | Fayetteville | NC | 28301 | 910-488-1208/910-497-2567 | 1954 | 1996 |
| Teachey | Hill C. | 1248 Tyner Rd. | Williamston | NC | 27892 | 252-792-3752/252-792-0943 | 1974 | 2000 |
| Teachey | Marjorie | 1248 Tyner Rd. | Williamston | NC | 27892 | 252-792-3752/252-792-0943 | 2000 | |
| Terry | George | PO Box 555 | Salemberg | NC | 28385 | 910-567-4220 | 1973 | |
| Tew | Gabriel | P.O. Box 4730 | Wilmington | NC | 28406 | 910-794-2445/910-343-0039 | 1999 | |
| Thompson | Nathan | 143 Bowers Street | Royston | GA | 30662 | 706-245-6805 | 2001 | |
| Thompson | Chris | PO Box 9 | Falcon | NC | 28342 | 910-980-1487/910-980-1162 | 1971 | |
| Thompson | Louise | P.O. Box 387 | Tarboro | NC | 27886 | 252-823-2358/252-813-9210 | 1978 | |
| Thompson | Julian | 2402 Deanie Ave | Tarboro | NC | 27886 | 252-823-1784/252-823-0145 | 1984 | |
| Thorn | Michael | 4237 Aurelian Springs Rd | Halifax | NC | 27839 | 252-536-4997/252-536-0987 | 1999 | |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

| Last Name | First Name | Address | City | ST | Zip | Phone | Joined | Superannuated |
|-------------|------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----|-------|-------------------------------|--------|---------------|
| Toler | Lee C. | PO Box 172 Courtland Drive | Alliance | NC | 28509 | 252-745-5192 | 1962 | 2002 |
| Trotter | Stan | CMR 477, Box 668 | APO AE 09165 | | | 315-629-4784 | 1995 | |
| Trueblood | Calvin | 1204 Fulcher Lane | New Bern | NC | 28562 | 252-637-4018/252-637-3950 | 1996 | |
| Turner | Ken | 3237 Hwy 70 East | Beaufort | NC | 28516 | 252-728-1225/252-808-6402 | 1997 | |
| Turner | Emmett | 5207 B Ernest Rd | Wilson | NC | 27893 | 252-291-6361 | 1964 | 2002 |
| Turpin | H. R. | 907 Whitehead Avenue | Wilson | NC | 27893 | 252-237-4945/252-243-5355 | 1959 | 1998 |
| Tyson | W. H. | 1549 Westmont Drive | Greenville | NC | 27834 | 252-757-0281 | 1970 | 1991 |
| Vargas | Alfredo | 317 E. Clark Street | Saint Pauls | NC | 28384 | 910-865-2659 | 2003 | |
| Vargas | Idelfonso | 502 Airport Road | Kinston | NC | 28504 | 252-527-2680 | 2003 | |
| Vaughan | Patsy | P.O. Box 572 | Vanceboro | NC | 28586 | 252-244-1347/252-244-1357 | 1989 | |
| Via | Mike | 2212 West Aspen Acres Drive | Prescott | AZ | 86303 | | 1993 | |
| Via | Christy | 2212 West Aspen Acres Drive | Prescott | AZ | 86303 | | 1993 | |
| Vick | Wiley D. | 630 Dail Loop Road | Tarboro | NC | 27886 | 252-824-3763 | 1949 | 1989 |
| Wallingford | Steve | Post Office Box 101 | Falcon | NC | 28342 | 910-980-1064 ext 153/980-1136 | 2003 | |
| Ward | Tony | 2501 April Dr | Raleigh | NC | 27603 | 919-779-3638/919-625-2342 | 1984 | |
| Warren | Marty | 4621 Country Club Road | Morehead City | NC | 28557 | 252-937-4305/252-937-2999 | 1994 | |
| Warwick | Horace | 1021 Horseshoe Rd | Aberdeen | NC | 28315 | 910-281-0133/910-944-2533 | 1972 | 2000 |
| Waters | Richard M. | 7 Paul Beacham Way | Greenville | SC | 29609 | 864-242-3552/864-233-5386 | 1991 | 2004 |
| Watford | Stacy | 1174 Old Smith Chapel Rd | Mount Olive | NC | 28365 | 919-668-2304/919-668-8147 | 2001 | |
| Weaver | Wayne | 10616 Fayetteville Road | Fuquay Varina | NC | 27326 | 919-557-8369/919-557-8369 | 2005 | |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

| Last Name | First Name | Address | City | ST | Zip | Phone | Joined | Superannuated |
|------------|------------|--------------------------|-------------|----|-------|---------------------------|--------|---------------|
| Weaver | George | 1286 Country Club Road | Mount Olive | NC | 28365 | 919-635-2030 | 1962 | 1992 |
| Weaver | Paul | 1147 Country Club Rd | Mount Olive | NC | 28365 | 919-658-4005 | 1974 | |
| Weaver | Samuel | 2121 Odom Road | Clinton | NC | 28328 | 910-564-4154 | 1961 | |
| Webb | Sidney B. | 1805 West Nash Street | Wilson | NC | 27893 | 252-291-0482/252-235-6164 | 1983 | |
| West | Bobby | Post Office Box 627 | Garland | NC | 28441 | 910-529-1425 | 2002 | |
| Wheeler | David | 400 Crestwood Drive | Newport | NC | 28570 | 252-223-4614/252-726-6911 | 1978 | |
| White | King E. | 119 Brandywood Drive | Dunn | NC | 28334 | 910-892-7282 | 1950 | 2000 |
| White | Wayne E. | 7209 Brogden Road | Smithfield | NC | 27577 | 919-938-0978 | 1999 | |
| White | Eddie | 1000 W. Harnett Street | Dunn | NC | 28334 | 910-891-7779/919-894-3131 | 2003 | |
| Whitehurst | Raymond | P.O. Box 370 | Bethel | NC | 27812 | 252-825-7421 | 1985 | |
| Whitfield | Marvin | PO Box 2 | Clinton | NC | 28329 | 910-592-7327/910-525-5554 | 1954 | 1990 |
| Whitfield | Jimmy | 1204 E 9th St | Goldsboro | NC | 27534 | 919-735-1838/919-734-2674 | 1960 | |
| Whitman | Shelton | 146 Brock - Whitman Lane | Mount Olive | NC | 28365 | 919-658-1224 | 1997 | |
| Whittenton | Terry | 200 Poppy St | Dunn | NC | 28334 | 910-892-8971 | 1986 | |
| Williams | Bobby | 1877 Rock Rd | Grifton | NC | 28530 | 252-524-5687/252-522-0287 | 1963 | |
| Williams | Jimmy C. | 2812 Crockett Drive | Greenville | NC | 27858 | 252-792-6296/252-754-1941 | 1960 | 1998 |
| Willis | Steve | 208 Pinewood Drive | New Bern | NC | 28562 | 252-634-2314/252-745-7660 | 1995 | |
| Winstead | Dempsey | 4316 Leoston Rd | Rocky Mount | NC | 27803 | 252-443-3643 | 1980 | 2004 |
| Wood | G. David | 5843 Shiloh Church Road | Wilson | NC | 27896 | 252-237-0262/252-237-0597 | 1994 | |
| Woodard | Randall | 4802 US 70-A Hwy | Princeton | NC | 27569 | 919-975-1621 | 2000 | |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

| Last Name | First Name | Address | City | ST | Zip | Phone | Joined | Superannuated |
|-----------|------------|-----------------------|------------|----|-------|---------------------------|--------|---------------|
| Woodard | H. P. | 5797 Highway 55 E | New Bern | NC | 28560 | 252-745-3275 | 1958 | 1989 |
| Wooten | William M. | 6604 Red Cedar Rd | Wilmington | NC | 28405 | 910-686-2716 | 1962 | 2000 |
| Young | L. James | 2905 John Yeaman Road | Wilmington | NC | 28405 | 910-792-0161/910-791-4611 | 1986 | |
| Zimmerman | Donald E. | 5753 Vicksboro Rd | Henderson | NC | 27537 | 252-438-8427/252-438-8427 | 2000 | |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

LICENSED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

| Last Name | First Name | Address | City | ST | Zip | Phone | Joined | Superannuated |
|------------|-------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----|-------|--------------------------------|--------|---------------|
| Aguillon | Marcial | 1510 Mike Stocks Rd | Hookerton | NC | 28538 | 252-522-5526 | 2003 | |
| Alligood | Rose | P.O. Box 992 | Chocowinity | NC | 27817 | 252-946-4589/252-946-1116 | 2004 | |
| Banks | Jeremy | 1680 Wimbledon Drive #7 | Greenville | NC | 27858 | 252-375-5150/252-355-8028 Work | 1997 | |
| Barbee | Allen Jerry | 213 Grace Drive | Wilson | NC | 27896 | 252-243-2427/252-442-4121 | 2001 | |
| Barber | Dennis | 1264 Main Street | Jamesville | NC | 27846 | 252-792-7833 | 1999 | |
| Barnes | David | 209 Suncreek Drive | Benson | NC | 27504 | 919-894-2257 | 2003 | |
| Barnett | Michael | 1719 Maxwell Road | Auriville | NC | 28318 | 910-567-6746 | 2004 | |
| Barnhill | Karan | 14825 NC Highway 210 | Angier | NC | 27501 | 919-894-2637/919-894-4157 | 1994 | |
| Barnhill | Larry | P.O. Box 45 | Hobucken | NC | 28537 | 252-745-4469 | 2003 | |
| Bartlett | Matt | 3912 East Ash Street | Goldsboro | NC | 27634 | 919-778-8343/919-739-7222 | 2004 | |
| Baysden | Jason | 415 South Cumberland Street | Wallace | NC | 28466 | 910-463-8088/910-285-2900 | 2003 | |
| Beard | Daniel | 1525 Ardith Ct. | Cary | NC | 27511 | 919-462-0532 | 1998 | |
| Berry | David | 700 Rummymede Circle | Virginia Beach | NC | 23452 | 757-340-0193/757-270-7173 | 2002 | |
| Boothe | David | 28 Windsor Drive | Hubert | NC | 28539 | 910-347-4168/910-346-3323 | 2003 | |
| Bowie | Richard | 8593 Orchard Loop Road | Leland | NC | 28451 | 910-383-2263/910-232-4261 | 1998 | |
| Brisson | John D. | 1615 Turmpike Road | Lumberton | NC | 28358 | 910-272-9006/910-737-5039 | 2004 | |
| Britt | Ben | P.O. Box 3192 | New Bern | NC | 28574 | 252-229-8039 | 2003 | |
| Brown | Kriston | 404 North Grimes Street | Robersonville | NC | 27871 | 252-795-4633/252-795-4272 | 2003 | |
| Bryan | David | 244 Brinkleybill Road | Ahoskie | NC | 27910 | 252-332-4129/252-332-4044 | 1996 | |
| Cantlarero | Enry | 14 Burress Lane | Rosehill | NC | 28458 | 910-947-2328 | 2004 | |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

LICENSED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

| Last Name | First Name | Address | City | ST | Zip | Phone | Joined | Superannuated |
|----------------|----------------|----------------------------|---------------|----|------------|---------------------------|--------|---------------|
| Carrillo | Enrique | 282 Blecker St. Apt 1R | Booklyn | NY | 11237 | | 2003 | |
| Carrillo | Guillermina | 282 Blecker St. Apt 1R | Brooklyn | NY | 11237 | | 2003 | |
| Conner | Ronnie | P.O. Box 1086 | Winterville | NC | 28590 | 252-756-6318 | 2002 | |
| Cornejo | Manuel | 1955 Carter Town Road | Clinton | NC | 28328 | | 2001 | |
| Couillard | Michael | 1033 Fred Hall Road | Stedman | NC | 28391 | 910-484-2212/919-775-7100 | 2004 | |
| Dixon | Greg | 6447 Violet Drive | Stedman | NC | 28391 | 919-605-7013/910-483-2611 | 2004 | |
| Dixon | Jonathan | 4709 Trent River Road | New Bern | NC | 28562 | 252-638-4281/252-637-2663 | 1998 | |
| Dudley | Harold | 146 Yeatman Lane | Beaufort | NC | 28516 | 252-728-4364 | 2004 | |
| Duszynski | Kathy | 2536 Mann's Chapel Road | Pittsboro | NC | 27312 | 919-968-8984 | 2001 | |
| Eichacker | David | 313 Wendy Hill Road | Wendell | NC | 27591 | 919-365-3445/919-210-9215 | 2003 | |
| Elder | Johnnie | 9 Ilky Circle | Chesapeake | VA | 23320-2428 | 757-424-2132 | 2002 | |
| Elliott | Frank | P.O. Box 3514 | Wilson | NC | 27895 | 252-243-4087/252-291-6178 | 1992 | |
| Espinosa | Victor Antonio | P.O. Box 1342 | Wallace | NC | 28466 | 910-285-5219 | 2000 | |
| Ethridge | Reggie | 412 Woodlawn Drive | Williamston | NC | 27892 | 252-332-4129/252-332-4044 | 2003 | |
| Faircloth | Wilda | 649 Mt. Moriah Church Road | Clinton | NC | 28328 | 910-564-2080/910-592-5143 | 2004 | |
| Faircloth, Jr. | Ray | Post Office Box 5133 | Asheboro | NC | 27203 | 336-653-1428/336-629-9393 | | |
| Francisco | Joseph | P.O. Box 1476 | Bethany | OK | 73008 | 405-721-0804/405-7661 | 1999 | |
| Gardner | Joe R. | 103 Wedgewood Place | Goldsboro | NC | 27530 | 919-739-8628 | 2004 | |
| Gill | James W. | PO Box 805 | Fuquay Varina | NC | 27526 | 919-557-5369/919-552-9177 | 1992 | |
| Goodwin | Cherrill | 520 Sunrise Walk | Newport | NC | 28570 | 252-223-5752 | 2004 | |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

LICENSED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

| Last Name | First Name | Address | City | ST | Zip | Phone | Joined | Superannuated |
|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|----|-------|---------------------------|--------|---------------|
| Gray | James R. | P.O. Box 153 | Stedman | NC | 27391 | 910-678-9601/910-483-2611 | 1999 | |
| Hall | Rodney | 43 Cedar View Lane | Clinton | NC | 28328 | 910-592-8780/910-592-3624 | 2002 | |
| Harper | David | 110 Bay Landing Road | Swansboro | NC | 28584 | 252-393-9998/252-393-3457 | 1984 | |
| Herridge II | Allen | 140 Amsterdam Drive | Clayton | NC | 27527 | 919-359-1059 | 2004 | |
| Hinson | Ernest | P.O. Box 645 | Star | NC | 27356 | 910-428-4277/919-774-9591 | 2002 | |
| Holliday | Garland | 1590 Five Cent Rd | Williamston | NC | 27892 | 252-792-7201 | 1955 | 1998 |
| Hooks | Edsel | 2805 Ridgecrest Dr | Goldston | NC | 27534 | 919-778-3772/919-735-1385 | 1960 | 1996 |
| Horrell | Margaret | PO Box 186 | Roanoke Rapids | NC | 27870 | 252-537-2578/252-537-9675 | 1954 | 1997 |
| Huete | Juana Josefina | P.O. Box 944 | Selma | NC | 27576 | 919-938-5243 | 1999 | |
| Jackson | Steve Lamarr | 607 Harry West Lane | Pembroke | NC | 28372 | 910-521-8971/910-521-3535 | 1981 | |
| Jacobs | Steven | 46 David Lane | Clinton | NC | 28328 | 910-592-7345 | 2004 | |
| Jayroe | Mrytle | 3200 Crystal Oak Ln #820 | Morehead City | NC | 28557 | 252-247-2970 | 2003 | |
| Johnson | Mary Belle | 12223 NC Hwy 42 E | Kenly | NC | 27542 | 919-284-3254 | 1997 | |
| Jones | Roger | 5320 River Road | Vanceboro | NC | 28586 | 252-244-5934 | 1996 | |
| Jones | Patsy | 3052 Contentnea Road | Wilson | NC | 27893 | 252-243-4325 | 2004 | |
| Jones | John A. | 230 President Lane | Clinton | NC | 28328 | 910-564-4890/910-592-5292 | 2001 | |
| Keene | Wayne | 305 Steven Street | Wallace | NC | 28466 | 910-285-7550/910-259-0131 | 1998 | |
| Kesling | Pam | 10100 Lee Road | Ft Jackson | SC | 29207 | 315-772-7070 | 1998 | |
| Kinlaw | Randy | 226 North 4th St. | Saint Pauls | NC | 28384 | 910-865-3345 | 1999 | |
| Lewis | Jonathan | 1718 Virginia Rd | Edenton | NC | 27932 | 252-482-8649/252-482-4406 | 2003 | |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

LICENSED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

| Last Name | First Name | Address | City | ST | Zip | Phone | Joined | Superannuated |
|-----------|------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------|-------|----------------------------|--------|---------------|
| Lewis | Phillip | 1713 Tunstall Swamp Road | Edward | NC | 27821 | 252-322-589 | 1991 | |
| Little | Darrell | 642 Denwood Road | Lumberton | NC | 28358 | 910-618-9556/910-739-4440 | 1989 | |
| Lowry | Eizeiter | PO Box 389 | Pembroke | NC | 28372 | 910-521-1012 | 2002 | |
| Marriner | Nate | 334 Davis Street | Henderson | NC | 27536 | 919-601-7992 | 2002 | |
| Martinez | Pedro | 763 Roosevelt Spain Road | Greenville | NC | 27834 | | 2003 | |
| Maynor | Danielle | 1104 Warren Road | Erwin | NC | 28339 | 910-892-2610/910-892-4011 | 1999 | |
| Meyer | Carl | PO Box 557 | Blantyre, Malawi Central | Africa | | 910-980-1419 | | |
| Midyette | Cindy | 8467 Hwy 306 South | Arapahoe | NC | 28510 | 252-249-0757 | 2003 | |
| Montague | Dallas | 5042 Old Stantonburg Road | Wilson | NC | 27893 | 252-234-2771 | 1994 | |
| Nelson | Jerry R. | 1908 Sierra Drive | Wilson | NC | 27896 | 252-291-2456 | 2002 | |
| Norris | Edwin Lee | 218 Myatt Lane | Angier | NC | 27501 | 910-331-8045/910-879-2738 | 2003 | |
| Nunez | Carlos | 800 West Preston Street | Selma | NC | 27576 | 919-202-5144/919-634-6034 | 2000 | |
| Olivo | Miguelina | 1032 Breeze Ln | Clayton | NC | 27520 | | 2003 | |
| Overton | Robert J. | 423 Lees Country Club Rd. | Mount Olive | NC | 28365 | 919-658-4205/919-658-2535 | 1981 | 1992 |
| Paullia | Angel | PO Box 2035 | Dunn | NC | 28334 | | 2002 | |
| Page | Edith | 4901 Lake Wilson Road | Elm City | NC | 27822 | 252-237-8578 | 1965 | |
| Page | Fay | 703 Crumpler Mill Road | Salemberg | NC | 28385 | 910-564-4177/910-567-6102 | 2004 | |
| Pava | Joel | PO Box 1568 | Elizabethtown | NC | 28337 | 910-866-5037 | 2004 | |
| Peacock | Allen | 2777 Mill Pond Road | Hobgood | NC | 27834 | 2582-823-8409/252-450-1977 | 2002 | |
| Pitman | Charles | 108 James Street | Selma | NC | 27576 | 919-202-8166 | 2003 | |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

LICENSED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

| Last Name | First Name | Address | City | ST | Zip | Phone | Joined | Superannuated |
|-----------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----|-------|---------------------------------|--------|---------------|
| Popoca | Pablo | 1405 Bobbolink Drive | Sanford | NC | 27330 | 919-775-3378 | 2003 | |
| Price | Braxton | 422 Hanchey Rd | Wallace | NC | 28466 | 910-285-4563 | 1998 | |
| Rogers | Brian | 1100 Quarterpath Drive | Winterville | NC | 28590 | 252-329-7266/252-707-7101 | 1999 | |
| Rollins | Danny | 201 Woodcroft Drive | Goldsboro | NC | 27534 | 919-751-9966/919-735-5151 | 2002 | |
| Smith | Anthony | 161 Cobler Drive | Roanoke Rapids | NC | 27870 | 252-535-1122/252-536-3900 | 1999 | |
| Smith | Larry | 276 Stewart Road | Godwin | NC | 28344 | 910-567-6250/910-980-1065 | 2004 | |
| Spence | William | P.O. Box 266 | Warrenton | NC | 27589 | 252-456-4810 | 2001 | |
| Swanner | Marc | P.O. Box 1082 | Norlina | NC | 27563 | 252-257-0480/252-257-0492 | 1994 | |
| Taylor | Rick | 91 Ribbon Drive | Saint Pauls | NC | 28384 | 910-865-9355 | 2001 | |
| Thomas | Allen | 2105 West Cumberland Street | Dunn | NC | 28334 | 910-892-1890/910-892-4011 | 2001 | |
| Thompson | Dave | P.O. Box 1312 | Ahoskie | NC | 27910 | 252-332-4965 | 2004 | |
| Thompson | Jay | 1105 Cherry Street | Tarboro | NC | 27886 | 252/823-7557/252-823-3166 | 2003 | |
| Thompson | Jonathan | 500 Parrish Farm Lane | Benson | NC | 27504 | 919-938-0209 | 2004 | |
| Thorne | Lorraine | 8833 Toisnot Rd | Rocky Mount | NC | 27803 | 252-442-0844 | 1998 | |
| Watkins | Chris | 633 Manley Grove Church Rd | Mount Olive | NC | 28365 | 919-689-9564 | 2003 | |
| Watson | Elbert Rozer | P.O. Box 125 | Tarheel | NC | 28392 | 910-862-2744/910-876-0896 | 2001 | |
| Webb | S. W. | Post Office Box 311 | Black Creek | NC | 27813 | 252-291-4733 | 1994 | |
| West | Jonnie | Post Office Box 2358 | Dunn | NC | 28334 | 910-891-5759/910-891-4549 | 2000 | |
| Whaley | David | 123 Whaley-Moss Lane | Wallace | NC | 28466 | 910-285-5644 | 2002 | |
| Wheeler | John | 2004 N. Mueller | Oklahoma City | OK | 73008 | 405-787-5789/405-789-7661ex3450 | 1980 | |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

LICENSED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

| Last Name | First Name | Address | City | ST | Zip | Phone | Joined | Superannuated |
|-----------|------------|----------------------|----------------|----|-------|---------------------------|--------|---------------|
| White | R. Wayne | 105 Westwood Drive | Roanoke Rapids | NC | 27870 | 252-537-9396/252-537-0171 | 2003 | |
| White | Larry Ken | 23 Bradwhaw Road | Clinton | NC | 28328 | 910-592-7202/910-564-5176 | 2004 | |
| Williams | Chris | 2892 Schooner Lane | Grimesland | NC | 27837 | 252-830-1673 | 1998 | |
| Williams | Clara | 1850 Portertown Road | Greenville | NC | 27858 | 252-756-5091 | | |
| Williams | John | 2817 Church Street | Winterville | NC | 28590 | 252-321-4838/252-522-0287 | 2000 | |
| Yates | John | 526 West Road | Cameron | NC | 28326 | 919-499-6214 | 2004 | |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

MISSIONARIES

| Last Name | First Name | Address | City | ST | Zip | Phone | Joined | Superannuated |
|-----------|------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----|-------|---------------------------|--------|---------------|
| Arthur | Cheri | 413 Stanton Avenue | Waxhaw | NC | 28173 | 704-843-0336/704-843-6563 | 1997 | |
| Arthur | David | 413 Stanton Avenue | Waxhaw | NC | 28173 | 704-843-0336/704-843-6563 | | |
| Berry | Linwood | calle Churruca #21 | 45290 Pantoja, Toledo, Spain | | | 910-592-1327 | 1984 | |
| Berry | Nancy | calle Churruca #21 | 45290 Pantoja, Toledo, Spain | | | 910-592-1327 | 1996 | |
| Boyd | Rose | 189 Red Robin Drive | Dunn | NC | 28334 | 910-892-6598/910-980-1101 | 1977 | |
| Clowers | Bonnie | PO Box 12609 | Oklahoma City | OK | 73157 | 910-980-2108 | 2002 | |
| Clowers | Darrell | PO Box 12609 | Oklahoma City | OK | 73157 | 910-980-2108 | 2002 | |
| Gonzales | Albert | PO Box 123 | Falcon | NC | 28342 | 910-980-1372 | | |
| Gonzales | Jlep | PO Box 123 | Falcon | NC | 28342 | | | |
| Meyer | Althea | PO Box 557 | Blantyre, Malawi, Central Africa | | | 919-319-8772/919-350-8425 | 1999 | |
| Parker | Edna | 710 Westbrook Avenue | Dunn | NC | 28334 | 910-892-4749 | 1951 | 1993 |
| Parker | John B. | 710 Westbrook Avenue | Dunn | NC | 28334 | 910-892-4749 | 1945 | 1997 |
| Rogers | Elizabeth | PO Box 557 | Blantyre, Malawi, Central Africa | | | 27-11-660-7833 | 1992 | |
| Roy | Ron | PO Box 183 | Falcon | NC | 28342 | 910-980-1372 | 2002 | |
| Wooten | Ronald S. | PO Box 188 | Falcon | NC | 28342 | 910-980-1419 | 1987 | |
| Wooten | Sharon L. | PO Box 188 | Falcon | NC | 28342 | 910-980-1419 | 2005 | |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

| Last Name | First Name | Address | City | ST | Zip | Phone |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|----|-------|---------------------------|
| Andrade | Angel | 2638 Claude Green Road | Robersonville | NC | 27871 | 252-795-9933 |
| Arce | Reymer | 4901 New Hope Road B4 | Raleigh | NC | 27604 | 252-321-4828 |
| Atkinson | Wanda Rose | 157 Truitt Road | New Bern | NC | 28560 | 252-637-3520 |
| Barefoot | Ronald | P.O. Box 1006 | Coats | NC | 27521 | 919-894-1599 |
| Batchelor | Marie | 3360 Batchelor Road | Nashville | NC | 27856 | 252-443-6253 |
| Bautista | Manuel | 4991 Peregrine Drive SW | Shallotte | NC | 28470 | 910-755-6402 |
| Bedoya Garro | Martha | 4125 Hanswood Lane | Greenville | NC | 27858 | 252-752-2747 |
| Bennett | Christina | 4250 Ramsey Street | Fayetteville | NC | 28311 | |
| Bialock | Anna Belle | 105 Prince Rd | Farmville | NC | 27828 | 919-753-5653 |
| Booth | Cecille | 7585 Rufus Johnson Road | Fayetteville | NC | 28306 | 910-423-7750/910-488-7474 |
| Bowen | Gail | P.O. Box 225 | Harkers Island | NC | 28532 | 252-795-4518 |
| Bowen | Judy | P.O. Box 1224 | Elizabethtown | NC | 28337 | 910-645-4801/910-862-3169 |
| Bowen | George | P.O. Box 1224 | Elizabethtown | NC | 28337 | 910-645-4801/910-678-1116 |
| Bradshaw | Lois Brafford | 1904 Kelly Road | Apex | NC | 27502 | 919-363-9809 |
| Brisson | Deborah | 669 Vetrans Road | Saint Pauls | NC | 28384 | 910-865-4256 |
| Calles | Felicito | P.O. Box 98 | Coats | NC | 27521 | 910-230-0012 |
| Castaneda | Cesar | 2209 Sherwood Avenue | Tarboro | NC | 27886 | |
| Collier | Linwood | 222 Powhatan Trail | Edenton | NC | 27932 | 252-221-2046 |
| Combs | Brenda | 1170 Four Way Rd | Snow Hill | NC | 28580 | 919-747-7790 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

| Last Name | First Name | Address | City | ST | Zip | Phone |
|------------|--------------|----------------------------|---------------|----|------------|---------------------------|
| Congleton | Alton Earl | P. O. Box 1241 | Chocowinity | NC | 27817 | 252-975-3734 |
| Conner | Pearl | P.O. Box 152 | Robersonville | NC | 27871-0152 | 919-792-5788 |
| Conner | Jean | 21655 NC Hwy 125 | Williamston | NC | 27892 | 252-799-0815 |
| Conway | Donald D. | 4548 Stantonsburg Road | Greenville | NC | 27834 | 252-830-6823/252-931-5900 |
| Cordero | Hector | 2645 Thomas Langston Road | Winterville | NC | 28590 | |
| Cruz | Jose | 77 Capers Walk Lane | Clinton | NC | 28328 | 910-533-2164/910-290-2685 |
| Da Silva | Dorgival | 137 Oscar Hill Rd | Newport | NC | 28570 | 252-223-2446 |
| Daniels | Jonathan | 3786 Mt. Moriah Church Rd | Clinton | NC | 28328 | 910-564-2493/919-557-0749 |
| Davis | Carol | 11249 Old Hwy 74 | Evergreen | NC | 28438 | 910-739-8094 |
| Davis | Kendall | 225 Dempsey Lane | Autryville | NC | 28318 | 910-567-5651 |
| de La Cruz | Javier | 307 West Washington Avenue | Kinston | NC | 28501 | 252-222-0310 |
| de La Cruz | Hector | P.O. Box 122 | Beaufort | NC | 28516 | 252-240-2872 |
| Deese | Patsy | 1303 Cedarwood Village | Morehead City | NC | 28557 | 252-726-6407/252-726-4142 |
| DeWitt | Jane S. | 2462 Stantonsburg Rd #164 | Greenville | NC | 27834 | |
| Dunning | Ina | 436 US Highway 13 N | Windsor | NC | 27983 | 252-794-3293 |
| Echeverria | Elizabeth | 1319 Brookhollow Drive | Sanford | NC | 27330 | 919-774-7187 |
| Edwards | Sylvia | P.O. Box 684 | Saint Pauls | NC | 28384 | 910-865-5130 |
| Edwards | Bernice | 131 Belfast Ave | Goldsboro | NC | 27530 | |
| Enriquez | Rodolfo Nava | 137 Oscar Hill Road | Newport | NC | 28570-4106 | 252-223-2446 |
| Feliz | Luis | 1016 E. 7th Street | Lumberton | NC | 28358 | 910-608-3438/910-865-1328 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

| Last Name | First Name | Address | City | ST | Zip | Phone |
|---------------|---------------|---------------------------------|----------------|----|-------|---------------------------|
| Flennigan | Margaret | 201 Tyndall Town Road | Clinton | NC | 28328 | |
| Gilpin | Barbara | 1395 Old Winberry Rd | Newport | NC | 28570 | 252-726-3993 |
| Gonzales | Eduardo | 4350 Eastern Pines Rd Apt 17 | Greenville | NC | 27858 | |
| Gonzalez | Patricia L. | 207 Eooten Street Apartment 106 | Mount Olive | NC | 28365 | 919-635-0367 |
| Graves | Christopher | 5349 White Horse Court | Parkton | NC | 28371 | 910-423-8058/910-485-4367 |
| Gurganus | Steve | 2206 Nathan Roberson Road | Jamesville | NC | 27846 | 252-792-5466 |
| Guthrie | Marvin | 109 Johnson Rd | Harkers Island | NC | 28531 | 252-728-5827 |
| Hardison | M. Dennis | Post Office Box 506 | Arapahoe | NC | 28510 | 252-249-2598/252-249-1647 |
| Hernandez | Marlen Erenia | 77 Capers Walk Lane | Clinton | NC | 28328 | 910-533-2164 |
| Holliday | Donnie | 2591 Leggett Mill Road | Williamston | NC | 27892 | 252-795-3595 |
| Hollingsworth | Blackmon | P.O. Box 369 | Salemberg | NC | 28385 | 910-525-4664 |
| Hunt | Elmer | 4770 Whitestocking Road | Burgaw | NC | 28425 | 910-259-3925 |
| Jackson | Barbara | 1734 Swann Street | Fayetteville | NC | 28303 | 910-488-4182 |
| Jernigan | Laura | 610 Grapevine Road | Benson | NC | 27504 | 919-894-4295/919-965-8835 |
| Jones | Odessa | 5320 River Road | Vanceboro | NC | 28586 | 252-244-5934 |
| Keech | Mack | 484 Harbinger Street | Belhaven | NC | 27810 | 252-943-2674 |
| Kelley | Jack | PO Box 53307 | Fayetteville | NC | 28305 | 910-323-4777/910-486-7778 |
| Lamm | Majorie | 1601 Kincaid Ave C1 | Wilson | NC | 27893 | |
| Lawing | Jayne | 105 South Watts Street | Williamston | NC | 27892 | 252-792-1303 |
| Leggett | Vanessa | 4377 West Wilson Street | Farmville | NC | 27828 | 252-753-4379 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

| Last Name | First Name | Address | City | ST | Zip | Phone |
|----------------|---------------|---------------------------------|---------------|----|-------|---------------------------|
| Lewis | Gary | 1180 Turkey Trot #2 | Washington | NC | 27889 | 252-946-9439/252-322-4494 |
| Lewis | Odie "Ray" | 3826 Bess Farm Road | Greenville | NC | 27858 | 252-746-4643/252-353-5473 |
| Linares - Gonz | Patricia | 207 Wooten Street Apartment 106 | Mount Olive | NC | 28365 | 919-635-0367 |
| Long | Henry E. | 89 Pineneedle Court | Tarboro | NC | 27886 | 252-824-0704 |
| Mantyla | Lera | 1028 Carolina Ave | New Bern | NC | 28560 | 252-638-2855 |
| Martinez | Alonso | P. O. Box 249 | Oriental | NC | 28571 | 252-249-2442 |
| McLean, Jr. | Donald Robert | 211 Bell Creek Dr. | Beaufort | NC | 28516 | 252-728-6499/252-728-5126 |
| Molokach | John | 645 Hwy 70 Bettie | Beaufort | NC | 28516 | 252-504-2580 |
| Montes | Juan | P. O. Box 480 | Newton Grove | NC | 28366 | 910-594-2541 |
| Moore | Susie | 2661 Summerlin's Crossroads | Mount Olive | NC | 28365 | |
| Morris | Darlene | 100 Kevin Court | Beaufort | NC | 28516 | 252-728-6020 |
| Mozingo | Vickie | 634 Stony Creek Church Rd | Goldsboro | NC | 27530 | |
| Norris | Christine | 463 James Norris Road | Angier | NC | 27501 | 919-639-2552 |
| Norris | John | PO Box 313 | Sneads Ferry | NC | 28460 | 910-327-0011 |
| Ordonez | Oscar | 502 Quail Hill St. | Fuquay Varina | NC | 27526 | 919-552-1584 |
| Ovando | Jose | Tucker MHP # 12 Box 633 | Grifton | NC | 28530 | 252-524-3208 |
| Parker | Marie | 3684 Loop Road | Nashville | NC | 27856 | |
| Parson | Katherine | 2121 Tramway | Sanford | NC | 27330 | 919-777-0305 |
| Perry | Brian | 1606 Grandview Drive | Fayetteville | NC | 28314 | 910-860-4727 |
| Phillips | William L. | 981 Evans Rd | Princeton | NC | 27569 | 919-965-5995 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

| Last Name | First Name | Address | City | ST | Zip | Phone |
|-----------|---------------|---------------------------------|-------------|----|-------|---------------------------|
| Phillips | James C. | 318 Bremerton Dr. | Greenville | NC | 27858 | 252-321-6012/252-714-0718 |
| Pineda | Luis | 219 Russell Street | Clinton | NC | 28328 | 910-299-0345/910-592-6050 |
| Pinzon | Giovanni | 207 Wooten Street Apartment 106 | Mount Olive | NC | 28365 | 919-635-0367 |
| Price | William E. | 11748 Selma Rd | Middlesex | NC | 27557 | 252-235-5235/252-237-7031 |
| Ramos | Juan | 516 Mazon Hill Lane | Lillington | NC | 27546 | 9-353-9309 |
| Ramos | Isai | 3921 Windsorwood Court | Matthews | NC | 28105 | |
| Reyes | Maria Ester | 1103 Cortland Road | Greenville | NC | 27834 | |
| Reyes | Manuel | 1103 Cortland Rd. | Greenville | NC | 27834 | |
| Rogers | Lida M. | PO Box 2023 | Lillington | NC | 27546 | 910-893-6295 |
| Rogers | Henry S. | 1088 Cherry Lane | Bear Grass | NC | 27892 | 252-792-9144 |
| Rose | Betsy | 7125 Ada Drive | Wendell | NC | 27591 | 919-798-9861 |
| Salter | Sarah | 616 West Britt Street | Saint Pauls | NC | 28384 | |
| Sanchez | Francisco | P.O. Box 8903 | Rocky Mount | NC | 27804 | 252-446-3140 |
| Sasser | Sandy | 115 Cambridge Drive | Goldsboro | NC | 27530 | 919-735-0079 |
| Sasser | Tony | 115 Cambridge Drive | Goldsboro | NC | 27530 | 919-735-0079/919-284-2258 |
| Shaw | Willie Martin | 226 Hawthorne Rd | Edenton | NC | 27932 | 252-482-7117/252-335-5457 |
| Silliezar | Jose Armando | P.O. Box 1107 | Benson | NC | 27504 | 919-464-1888/919-464-3777 |
| Silvers | Bobby | 207 Hemlock Drive | New Bern | NC | 28560 | 252-635-5144 |
| Simpson | Nelson | Box 224 | Bridgeton | NC | 28519 | 252-633-3626 |
| Snyder | Clayton | P.O. Box 562 | Williamston | NC | 27892 | 252-794-4338/252-794-5488 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

| Last Name | First Name | Address | City | ST | Zip | Phone |
|-----------|-----------------|------------------------------|--------------|----|-------|----------------------------|
| Soto | Jorge | 713 King Circle | Selma | NC | 27576 | 919-965-0583/919-713-0011 |
| Speight | Elizabeth C. | 819 East 6th Street | Lumberton | NC | 28358 | 910-738-2651 |
| Squires | Shelby | 564 Turkey Trot #1 Rd | Washington | NC | 27889 | 252-946-3315 |
| Steelman | Linda | 1228 Bert Winston Rd | Youngsville | NC | 27596 | 919-556-1390/919-515-2013 |
| Stone | Jay | 3206 Byrd Circle | Hope Mills | NC | 28348 | 910-425-5202 |
| Taylor | Alice | 37 Wayside Drive | Red Springs | NC | 28377 | 910-843-2072/910-521-88734 |
| Taylor | William "Tommy" | 1063 Hopkins Road | Williamston | NC | 27892 | 252-217-6063 |
| Terry | Phillip Eugene | 209 Hollowell Road | Aulander | NC | 27805 | 252-345-0708 |
| Thompson | Dolphus | 129 Everett Lane | Sneads Ferry | NC | 28460 | 910-327-3618/910-3588-4614 |
| Walters | Johnny | 2302 Marshall Street | Lumberton | NC | 28358 | |
| Warren | Onnie | 1137 Hopkins Road | Williamston | NC | 27892 | 252-792-7366 |
| Wheeler | Mike | 1435 Quarter Road | Swan Quarter | NC | 27885 | 252-926-7144/252-926-1111 |
| Whichard | Ella Mae | 209 Hanover Street | Williamston | NC | 27892 | 252-792-7503 |
| Wilder | Linda | 11535 Baldy Hill Road | Middlesex | NC | 27557 | |
| Williams | Dorothy | 5379 Saldesville Credle Road | Scranton | NC | 27875 | 252-926-1157 |
| Wyatt | I. C. | P. O. Box 192 | New Bern | NC | 28560 | 252-638-1455/252-633-4436 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

WIDOWS/WIDOWERS

| First Name | Last Name | Address | City | ST | Zip |
|------------|-----------|------------------------------|----------------|----|-------|
| Madeline | Bland | 500 East 3rd St Apt. 110 | Greenville | NC | 27834 |
| Earline | Butts | 3980 Stantonsburg Rd. | Greenville | NC | 27834 |
| Esther | Casper | P.O. Box 412 | Scotland Neck | NC | 27874 |
| Barbara | Eatmon | PO Box 929 | Princeton | NC | 27569 |
| Nora | Fulcher | 4600 US Hwy 17N | Ernul | NC | 28527 |
| Ellen H. | Guthrie | PO Box 5 | Harkers Island | NC | 28531 |
| Margaret | Horrell | PO Box 186 | Roanoke Rapids | NC | 27870 |
| Cora | Hudnell | Post Office Box 398 | Washington | NC | 27889 |
| Myrtle | Jayroe | 3200 Crystal Oak Ln #820 | Morehead City | NC | 28557 |
| Gladys | Johnson | 2045 Ward Blvd. Suite 207 NW | Wilson | NC | 27896 |
| Allene B. | Johnson | 102 Hillcrest Dr | Smithfield | NC | 27577 |
| Georgia | Kirkland | 908 Church St | Scotland Neck | NC | 27874 |
| Ernesteen | Lambert | 114 S Church Street Apt 2 | Newton Grove | NC | 28366 |
| Rebecca | Lane | 8100 Walter Ave | Saratoga | NC | 27873 |
| Katherine | Lucas | PO Box 141 | Falcon | NC | 28342 |
| Myrtle | Marshburn | 214 Canterbury Road | Jacksonville | NC | 28540 |
| Evelyn | McPherson | 407 Davis Mill Rd | Selma | NC | 27576 |
| Peggy | Mooring | P.O. Box 339 | Bailey | NC | 27807 |
| Darlene | Morris | 100 Kevin Court | Beaufort | NC | 28516 |
| Talmadge | Mosley | 1601 Kincaid Ave Apt A3 | Wilson | NC | 27893 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

WIDOWS/WIDOWERS

| First Name | Last Name | Address | City | ST | Zip |
|------------|-----------|-------------------------|--------------|----|--------|
| Christine | Norris | 463 James Norris Road | Angier | NC | 27501 |
| Virginia | Ormond | 308 Ellington St | New Bern | NC | 28560 |
| Bessie | Reece | 465 Andrew Hale Road | Littleton | NC | 27850 |
| Alice Faye | Rogers | 500 Warwick Mill Rd | Lumberton | NC | 28358 |
| Juanita | Russell | 3308 Morganton Rd | Fayetteville | NC | 28303 |
| John A. | Smith | 250 Streets Ferry Rd. | Vanceboro | NC | 28586 |
| Gladys | Stead | Flat 3-27 Seddon Street | Timaru | | Zeland |
| Annie Mae | Todd | 3400 Catherine St | Goldsboro | NC | 27530 |
| Leota | Ward | 2300 Parkway Drive | Raleigh | NC | 27603 |
| Ella W. | Watkins | PO Box 222 | Micro | NC | 27555 |
| Dorothy | Weaver | 520 N. Center St | Mount Olive | NC | 28365 |
| Ella Mae | Whichard | 209 Hanover Street | Williamston | NC | 27892 |
| Nora | White | P.O. Box 952 | Dunn | NC | 28335 |
| Kathleen | Williams | 617 Elks Road | Chocowinity | NC | 27817 |
| Jean | Williams | 6 Dogwood Court | Greenville | NC | 27858 |
| Clara | Williams | 1850 Portertown Road | Greenville | NC | 27858 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

IN MEMORIAL

“And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, ‘Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them’.” (Revelation 14:13)

| NAME | YEAR JOINED | YEAR DIED |
|---------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| Laban Jones----- | 1910 | 1914 |
| J. H. Crisp ----- | 1914 | 1915 |
| F. L. Jullerat ----- | 1913 | 1915 |
| Joseph Edwards ----- | 1911 | 1917 |
| E. C. Gainey ----- | 1915 | 1918 |
| P. F. Little ----- | 1917 | 1924 |
| R. D. Noble ----- | 1912 | 1925 |
| J. B. Williams ----- | 1908 | 1927 |
| Heber Baker ----- | 1925 | 1929 |
| W. W. Pough ----- | 1912 | 1929 |
| J. D. Rollins ----- | 1912 | 1929 |
| J. C. Daniels ----- | 1908 | 1929 |
| E. D. Morris ----- | 1917 | 1930 |
| M. S. Paramore ----- | 1908 | 1930 |
| T. J. Smith ----- | 1908 | 1931 |
| S. D. Page ----- | 1898 | 1934 |
| J. E. Elks ----- | 1926 | 1936 |
| M. D. Sellers ----- | 1921 | 1938 |
| W. T. Merritt ----- | 1918 | 1941 |
| J. M. Howell ----- | 1905 | 1942 |
| M. H. Isreal ----- | | 1945 |
| W. L. Lloyd ----- | 1942 | 1945 |
| J. W. Wilson ----- | 1933 | 1945 |
| H. W. Farmer ----- | 1909 | 1946 |
| N. J. Medford ----- | 1910 | 1946 |
| W. J. Noble ----- | 1910 | 1946 |
| S. C. Hodges----- | 1909 | 1947 |
| J. H. Sutton ----- | 1907 | 1947 |
| J. G. Sewell ----- | 1924 | 1948 |
| Mrs. Beadie Noble ----- | 1912 | 1949 |
| Mrs. Edith Sutton ----- | 1924 | 1950 |
| M. H. Alexander ----- | 1928 | 1951 |
| T. H. Rousseau ----- | 1915 | 1951 |
| Mrs. Victoria Moore ----- | 1928 | 1952 |
| H. E. Oxendine ----- | 1931 | 1954 |
| J. G. Spivey ----- | 1923 | 1955 |
| A. M. Waddell ----- | 1955 | 1956 |
| C. A. Page ----- | 1955 | 1956 |
| T. M. Bizzell ----- | 1913 | 1956 |
| Nathan Tyson ----- | 1940 | 1957 |
| W. L. Mayo ----- | 1919 | 1957 |
| James F. Eppes ----- | 1915 | 1957 |
| E. S. Beasley ----- | 1914 | 1958 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

| | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|
| J. A. Howard ----- | 1928 | 1958 |
| C. B. Strickland ----- | 1900 | 1959 |
| O. D. Lambert ----- | 1927 | 1959 |
| Franklin E. Barr ----- | 1958 | 1959 |
| Mavis Lee Oakley ----- | 1931 | 1960 |
| J. W. Wellons ----- | 1918 | 1961 |
| J. G. Crocker ----- | 1913 | 1962 |
| L. C. Lassiter ----- | 1920 | 1962 |
| W. B. Howell ----- | 1955 | 1962 |
| David Davis ----- | 1937 | 1962 |
| A. H. Butler ----- | 1903 | 1963 |
| Richard Hoggard ----- | 1962 | 1963 |
| H. C. King ----- | 1909 | 1963 |
| Mrs. Effie Poland ----- | 1934 | 1964 |
| M. D. Freeman ----- | 1943 | 1964 |
| C. J. Seuis ----- | 1936 | 1964 |
| Mrs. Hazel Wilson ----- | 1951 | 1964 |
| R. M. Pope ----- | 1949 | 1965 |
| Mrs. W. D. Snppard ----- | 1922 | 1965 |
| E. B. Price ----- | 1946 | 1965 |
| J. W. Berry ----- | 1924 | 1966 |
| Jesse G. Daniels ----- | 1947 | 1967 |
| Thirl V. Hux ----- | 1961 | 1967 |
| S. T. Harris ----- | 1928 | 1968 |
| Mrs. Effie Williams ----- | 1955 | 1969 |
| Mrs. Louise Phillips ----- | 1966 | 1969 |
| Mrs. I. S. Taylor ----- | 1942 | 1969 |
| J. L. Russell, Sr. ----- | 1940 | 1969 |
| James H. Jackson ----- | 1955 | 1969 |
| B. R. Walker ----- | 1949 | 1969 |
| Mrs. Eva B. Rousseau ----- | 1919 | 1970 |
| W. B. Godwin ----- | 1916 | 1970 |
| J. D. Wheeler ----- | 1946 | 1971 |
| W. H. Turner ----- | 1915 | 1971 |
| H. D. Marshburn ----- | 1935 | 1972 |
| J. B. Lee ----- | 1950 | 1972 |
| D. J. Little ----- | 1913 | 1973 |
| John A. Smith ----- | 1951 | 1973 |
| James W. Butler ----- | 1940 | 1973 |
| William R. Johnson ----- | 1926 | 1974 |
| Keith T. Marriner ----- | 1962 | 1974 |
| F. L. Daniels ----- | 1951 | 1974 |
| Bailey C. Lewis ----- | 1948 | 1975 |
| Viola Benson Jarvis ----- | 1946 | 1975 |
| L. V. Emmanuel ----- | 1954 | 1975 |
| N. J. Ward ----- | 1935 | 1976 |
| L. E. Turpin ----- | 1959 | 1976 |
| C. W. Thompson, Jr. ----- | 1968 | 1977 |
| J. W. Bunch ----- | 1944 | 1977 |
| Jack E. Scott ----- | 1969 | 1978 |
| Eugenia McCartney ----- | 1947 | 1978 |
| Jerome Hodges ----- | 1915 | 1978 |
| D. F. Fulcher ----- | 1937 | 1978 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

| | | |
|------------------------------|------|------|
| J. C. Millard ----- | 1947 | 1978 |
| T. M. Spencer ----- | 1951 | 1978 |
| Mrs. W. H. Turner ----- | 1932 | 1978 |
| Fred Weaver ----- | 1929 | 1980 |
| H. Willard Watson ----- | 1946 | 1980 |
| R. H. Brafford ----- | 1946 | 1980 |
| A. B. Howard ----- | 1943 | 1981 |
| S. A. Fann ----- | 1914 | 1982 |
| Elma Ackenback ----- | 1943 | 1982 |
| J. B. Stone ----- | 1952 | 1983 |
| Doris Jones ----- | 1958 | 1983 |
| James W. Johnson ----- | 1952 | 1983 |
| T. O. Todd ----- | 1929 | 1983 |
| Alex Parson ----- | 1952 | 1983 |
| J. Louis Williams ----- | 1957 | 1983 |
| O. C. Cowan ----- | 1933 | 1983 |
| W. Thomas Smith ----- | 1967 | 1983 |
| Hubert Bland ----- | 1957 | 1984 |
| E. W. Downing ----- | 1931 | 1984 |
| Ola Porter ----- | 1954 | 1984 |
| J. D. Thigpen ----- | 1964 | 1984 |
| J. Moses Thomas ----- | 1944 | 1984 |
| Mrs. J. O. Bell ----- | 1945 | 1985 |
| Mrs. Erna Brooks ----- | 1947 | 1985 |
| Harvey E. Johnson ----- | 1948 | 1985 |
| M. D. McPherson ----- | 1948 | 1985 |
| L. E. Peyton ----- | 1936 | 1985 |
| Mrs. Henrietta Turpin ----- | 1951 | 1985 |
| Mrs. Martha Williams ----- | 1945 | 1986 |
| Horace Rogers ----- | 1968 | 1986 |
| Gertrude Horton ----- | 1955 | 1986 |
| Ronald Sasser, Jr. ----- | 1969 | 1987 |
| James Rufus Evans ----- | 1954 | 1987 |
| James Russell Fields ----- | 1967 | 1987 |
| Richard J. Sasser ----- | 1938 | 1987 |
| J. Albert Taylor ----- | 1947 | 1987 |
| Walter M. Hudnell ----- | 1942 | 1988 |
| W. E. Thompson ----- | 1936 | 1988 |
| Ethel Strickland ----- | 1928 | 1989 |
| Sam L. Whichard ----- | 1952 | 1989 |
| Rethea Clark ----- | 1946 | 1990 |
| Ray M. Braxton ----- | 1979 | 1990 |
| Thomas Alvah Watson ----- | 1951 | 1990 |
| Earl Grayson Marshburn ----- | 1951 | 1990 |
| Mae Thomas ----- | 1948 | 1991 |
| Willaim Troy Reece ----- | 1969 | 1991 |
| W. Eddie Morris ----- | 1929 | 1991 |
| Perry Autry ----- | 1950 | 1991 |
| John W. Brooks ----- | 1915 | 1992 |
| Lessie Polston ----- | 1940 | 1992 |
| J. E. Knapp ----- | 1948 | 1992 |
| Lacie Vick ----- | 1951 | 1992 |
| Lenwood Brothers ----- | 1983 | 1992 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

| | | |
|---------------------------|------|------|
| David Kirkland ----- | 1977 | 1992 |
| J. Hubert Thompson ----- | 1955 | 1993 |
| Margaret Russell ----- | 1950 | 1993 |
| J. Floyd Williams ----- | 1942 | 1994 |
| Daniel Jones ----- | 1960 | 1994 |
| Allen Weaver ----- | 1989 | 1994 |
| James K. Rawls ----- | 1955 | 1994 |
| H. M. Pope ----- | 1935 | 1995 |
| Carrie Bullard ----- | 1991 | 1995 |
| Leland Eatmon ----- | 1966 | 1995 |
| Walter Floyd ----- | 1992 | 1995 |
| O. T. Howard----- | 1933 | 1995 |
| C. E. Hester----- | 1940 | 1996 |
| Ralph Johnson----- | 1932 | 1996 |
| W. K. White----- | 1945 | 1996 |
| Irene Ellenburg----- | 1990 | 1996 |
| Peter Ribis----- | 1953 | 1997 |
| W. Harvey Morris----- | 1932 | 1997 |
| Frank Moore----- | 1967 | 1997 |
| C. L. Turpin----- | 1951 | 1997 |
| Fannie Mae Jones----- | 1940 | 1997 |
| George Casper----- | 1943 | 1997 |
| Preston Lane----- | 1994 | 1997 |
| H. Ray Stewart----- | 1990 | 1997 |
| J. Everette Eatmon----- | 1950 | 1998 |
| Mozelle Huggins Dowd----- | 1950 | 1999 |
| H. Ray Ward----- | 1967 | 1999 |
| B. C. Horrell----- | 1949 | 2000 |
| J. R. Clark----- | 1974 | 2000 |
| J. Paul Jones----- | 1946 | 2000 |
| Ralph Lambert----- | 1956 | 2000 |
| Garland Murray----- | 1953 | 2000 |
| John Stead----- | 1965 | 2000 |
| Gordon Morris----- | 1986 | 2000 |
| L. H. Leggett----- | 1964 | 2001 |
| Virginia Bridgeman----- | 1981 | 2001 |
| Rick Hurst----- | 1989 | 2001 |
| N. Doner Lucas----- | 1956 | 2002 |
| Norman Butts----- | 1954 | 2002 |
| Ethel Bailey----- | 1959 | 2002 |
| Roy Williams----- | 1954 | 2003 |
| Roy Norris----- | 1989 | 2003 |
| Shelly McDonald----- | 2002 | 2003 |
| Kenny Clark----- | 1974 | 2003 |
| Elmer Mooring----- | 1969 | 2003 |
| L. L. Lassiter----- | 1959 | 2003 |
| Lynette Mosley----- | 1957 | 2003 |
| W. O. Foreman----- | 1963 | 2003 |
| Samuel J. Williams----- | 1942 | 2003 |
| Lester Ormond----- | 1956 | 2004 |
| Thomas Bizzell----- | 1954 | 2004 |
| Thad White----- | 1950 | 2004 |
| Joseph Edwards----- | 1974 | 2005 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

| | | |
|----------------------|------|------|
| Joe Russell----- | 1949 | 2005 |
| Clayton Guthrie----- | 1956 | 2005 |
| Cullen Gurganus----- | 1971 | 2005 |
| Jack Jayroe----- | 1950 | 2005 |
| W. M. Watkins----- | 1946 | 2005 |
| Lois Linton----- | 2000 | 2005 |
| Ruth Heath----- | 1948 | 2005 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCH REGISTER

| District | Pastorate | Church Physical Address | Physical City | Physical State | Physical Zip | Church Telephone |
|--------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| Fayetteville | Aberdeen | 217 Pinehurst Street | Aberdeen | NC | 28315 | 910-944-2533 |
| Fayetteville | Abiding In Him | 1963 Graham Road | Fayetteville | NC | 28304 | 910-429-0312 |
| Fayetteville | Baywood | 1830 Baywood Road | Fayetteville | NC | 28312 | 910-483-2916 |
| Fayetteville | Culbreth Memorial | 8443 Fayetteville Road | Falcon | NC | 28342 | |
| Fayetteville | Eastside | 1115 Broadway Road | Sanford | NC | 27330 | 919-774-9591 |
| Fayetteville | Ebenezer Hispanic | 133 A Charlotte Avenue | Sanford | NC | 27330 | |
| Fayetteville | Hope Mills | 5855 Rockfish Rd | Hope Mills | NC | 28348 | 910-425-1203 |
| Fayetteville | Mount Carmel | 2569 Owen Drive | Fayetteville | NC | 28306 | |
| Fayetteville | New Life | 2023 Rogers St. | Fayetteville | NC | 28303 | 910-964-0010 |
| Fayetteville | Northwood Temple | 4250 Ramsey St. | Fayetteville | NC | 28311 | 910-488-7474 |
| Fayetteville | Northwood Temple Hispanic | 4250 Ramsey Street | Fayetteville | NC | 28314 | |
| Fayetteville | Oak Ridge | 5648 Eason Road | Wade | NC | 28395 | 910-484-6800 |
| Fayetteville | Prince of Peace Sanford | 3128 Industrial Drive | Sanford | NC | 27330 | |
| Fayetteville | Shiloh | 2271 Autry Mill Road | Godwin | NC | 28344 | |
| Fayetteville | Stedman | 432 Hillsboro Street | Stedman | NC | 28391 | 910-483-2611 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCH REGISTER

| District | Pastorate | Church Physical Address | Physical City | Physical State | Physical Zip | Church Telephone |
|----------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| Clinton | Christ Centered Fellowship CTM | | | | | |
| Clinton | Clinton First | 1901 Sunset Avenue | Clinton | NC | 28328 | |
| Clinton | Community Chapel CTM | | | | | |
| Clinton | Garland | 195 West 2nd Street | Garland | NC | 28441 | 910-529-1425 |
| Clinton | Goshen New Life | 3911 Suittown Road | Faison | NC | 28341 | 910-594-1942 |
| Clinton | Gospel Tabernacle | 2105 W. Cumberland Street | Dunn | NC | 28334 | |
| Clinton | Gospel Tabernacle Hispanic CTM | 2105 W. Cumberland Street | Dunn | NC | 28334 | |
| Clinton | Holland's Chapel | 2069 Huntley School Rd | Roseboro | NC | 28382 | 910-564-4541 |
| Clinton | Jesus Is The Truth | Old Mill Branch Rd | Clinton | NC | 28328 | |
| Clinton | Light & Salvation | 1901 Sunset Avenue | Clinton | NC | 28328 | |
| Clinton | Midway | 4371 NC 55 East | Erwin | NC | 28339 | 910-897-2738 |
| Clinton | Peniel | 3681 Dunn Road | Roseboro | NC | 28382 | |
| Clinton | Prince of Peace Newton Grove | Hwy 701 | | | | |
| Clinton | Rivers of Living Waters Hispanic | Hwy 24 East | Warsaw | NC | 28398 | |
| Clinton | Saint Matthew | 1900 Bradshaw Road | Clinton | NC | 28328 | 910-564-5176 |
| Clinton | Sharon | 2121 Odom Road | Clinton | NC | 28328 | |
| Clinton | Tyndall Grove | | | | | |
| Clinton | Warsaw | 407 E. North Street | Warsaw | NC | 28398 | |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCH REGISTER

| District | Pastorate | Church Physical Address | Physical City | Physical State | Physical Zip | Church Telephone |
|-----------|------------------|---|---------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| Goldsboro | Belfast | 3093 N 117 Hwy | Goldsboro | NC | 27530 | 919-734-7312 |
| Goldsboro | Bizzell Grove | 4700 Bizzell Grove Church Rd | Princeton | NC | 27569 | 919-965-5850 |
| Goldsboro | Brock's Chapel | 2661 Summerlins Crossroad | Mount Olive | NC | 28365 | |
| Goldsboro | Jones Grove | 1049 Country Club Rd | Mount Olive | NC | 28365 | |
| Goldsboro | Kenly | 300 College Avenue | Kenly | NC | 27542 | 919-284-1865 |
| Goldsboro | Liberty | 204 Country Day Road | Goldsboro | NC | 27530 | |
| Goldsboro | Manley Grove | 633 Manley Grove Church Rd | Mount Olive | NC | 28365 | 919-689-9564 |
| Goldsboro | Mount Olive | 130 Ed Edmundson Road | Mount Olive | NC | 28365 | 919-658-5122 |
| Goldsboro | Niagara | 1820 Bagley Road | Kenly | NC | 27542 | 252-284-2460 |
| Goldsboro | Pikes Crossroads | 2494 Pikeville / Princeton Rd | Pikeville | NC | 27863 | 919-242-5066 |
| Goldsboro | Pine Level | 112 E. Blanche Street | Pine Level | NC | 27568 | 919-965-3545 |
| Goldsboro | Saint John | St. John Church Road | Four Oaks | NC | 27524 | |
| Goldsboro | The First | 1100 The First Church Road | Goldsboro | NC | 27534 | 919-734-2674 |
| Goldsboro | Thunderswamp | Corner of Hwy 55 West and Thunderswamp Road | Mount Olive | NC | 28365 | 919-658-8147 |
| Goldsboro | Whitley | 188 Whitley Church Road | Princeton | NC | 27569 | 919-735-5411 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCH REGISTER

| District | Pastorate | Church Physical Address | Physical City | Physical State | Physical Zip | Church Telephone |
|------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| Greenville | Albritton | 668 Tully Hill Road | Kinston | NC | 28504 | |
| Greenville | Ayden | 4049 N.E. College Street | Ayden | NC | 28513 | 252-746-8493 |
| Greenville | Bethel | 7681 Main Street | Bethel | NC | 27812 | 252-825-7421 |
| Greenville | Carson Memorial | | | | | |
| Greenville | Faith | 2600 E. Firestone Road | Greenville | NC | 27858 | |
| Greenville | Family Life Tabernacle | 6630 NC Hwy 43 South | Greenville | NC | 27858 | 252-746-3020 |
| Greenville | Graceway | 501 E. 6th Street | Washington | NC | 27889 | |
| Greenville | Greenville First | 204 Brinkley Road | Greenville | NC | 27858 | 252-756-3315 |
| Greenville | Grifton | 923 Hwy 118 E | Grifton | NC | 28530 | 252-524-5881 |
| Greenville | Grimesland | 7315 NC Hwy 33 E | Grimesland | NC | 27837 | |
| Greenville | Hopewell | 3050 Mills Road | Greenville | NC | 27858 | |
| Greenville | King of Kings | 711 Phillips Road | Kinston | NC | 28504 | 252-522-0287 |
| Greenville | Kinston First | 711 Phillips Road | Kinston | NC | 28504 | |
| Greenville | Saint Paul | 3251 East Tenth Street | Greenville | NC | 27858 | |
| Greenville | Spring of Living Water | 4377 West Wilson Street | Farmville | NC | 27828 | |
| Greenville | West Road | 601 West Road | Kinston | NC | 28501 | 252-527-2025 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCH REGISTER

| District | Pastorate | Church Physical Address | Physical City | Physical State | Physical Zip | Church Telephone |
|-----------|---|----------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| Lumberton | Abbottsburg | 14258 Twisted Hickory Road | Bladenboro | NC | 28320 | |
| Lumberton | Bethel | 404 E. McLean Street | Saint Pauls | NC | 28384 | |
| Lumberton | Bethel Hispanic | | | | | |
| Lumberton | Boardman | 11249 Old 74 | Evergreen | NC | 28438 | 910-739-8940 |
| Lumberton | Calvary | 5859 Tar Heel Road | Lumberton | NC | 28358 | 910-739-6306 |
| Lumberton | Chadbourm | 518 North Elm Street | Chadbourm | NC | 28431 | |
| Lumberton | Damascus Road | 375 Teal Drive | Rae ford | NC | 28376 | 910-476-8224 |
| Lumberton | Elizabethtown | 923 South Poplar Street | Elizabethtown | NC | 28337 | 910-862-8451 |
| Lumberton | Highest Praise | | | | | |
| Lumberton | Iglesia Christiana Abba Padre CTM | 923 South Poplar Street | Elizabethtown | NC | 28337 | 910-862-8451 |
| Lumberton | Iglesia Hispana Pentecostal El Calvario | | | | | |
| Lumberton | Lumberton First | 812 East 5th Street | Lumberton | NC | 28358 | |
| Lumberton | Missionary | 102 Elba Street | Lumberton | NC | 28358 | |
| Lumberton | Mount Olive | 610 Norman Street | Pembroke | NC | 28372 | |
| Lumberton | Nakina | 9703 Seven Creeks Hwy | Nakina | NC | 28455 | |
| Lumberton | Red Springs | 945 West 3rd Avenue | Red Springs | NC | 28377 | |
| Lumberton | Saint Pauls | 404 E. McLean Street | Saint Pauls | NC | 28384 | 910-865-4408 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCH REGISTER

| District | Pastorate | Church Physical Address | Physical City | Physical State | Physical Zip | Church Telephone |
|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| Morehead City | Cedar Point | 150 Bluff Road | Cedar Point | NC | 28584 | 252-393-3457 |
| Morehead City | Crystal Coast | 1101 Salter Path Road | Salter Path | NC | 28575 | 252-247-0012 |
| Morehead City | Ebenezer Hispanic CTM | 4621 Country Club Road | Morehead City | NC | 28557 | 252-268-1284 |
| Morehead City | Glad Tidings | 4621 Country Club Road | Morehead City | NC | 28557 | 252-726-0160 |
| Morehead City | Graham Memorial | 3448 Mill Creek Road | Newport | NC | 28570 | 252-726-6911 |
| Morehead City | Harker's Island | 803 Island Road | Harkers Island | NC | 28531 | 252-728-6222 |
| Morehead City | Maranatha | 130 Airport Road | Beaufort | NC | 28516 | 252-728-7737 |
| Morehead City | New Creation | 109 McCotter Blvd | Havelock | NC | 28532 | 252-447-6978 |
| Morehead City | Smyrna | 86 Hwy 70 East | Smyrna | NC | 28579 | 252-729-7729 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCH REGISTER

| District | Pastorate | Church Physical Address | Physical City | Physical State | Physical Zip | Church Telephone |
|----------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| New Bern | Alliance | 194 Main Street | Alliance | NC | 28509 | |
| New Bern | Bridgeton | 941 Halfmoon Road | New Bern | NC | 28560 | |
| New Bern | Friendship (NB) | 462 Tunstall Swamp Road | Aurora | NC | 27806 | 252-322-5694 |
| New Bern | Goose Creek | 2069 South Goose Creek Rd | Granitsboro | NC | 28529 | |
| New Bern | Harvest Temple CTM | Corner LK Drive & Greenlee Rd | New Bern | NC | 28562 | 252-636-2714 |
| New Bern | Heritage | 3208 Oaks Road | New Bern | NC | 28560 | 252-637-3654 |
| New Bern | Hodges Chapel | 549 Carrow Road | Chocowinity | NC | 27817 | |
| New Bern | Holly Hill | 1080 Piney Neck Road | Vanceboro | NC | 28586 | |
| New Bern | Lighthouse Hispanic CTM | Neuse Street | Oriental | NC | 28571 | |
| New Bern | Lowland | 153 Four Paws Road | Aurora | NC | 27806 | |
| New Bern | New Bern First | 1212 Fulcher Lane | New Bern | NC | 28562 | 252-637-3950 |
| New Bern | New Hope | | | | | |
| New Bern | New Vision | 60 Hobucken School Road | Hobucken | NC | 28537 | 252-745-4660 |
| New Bern | Reelsboro | 221 Neuse Road | New Bern | NC | 28560 | 252-745-7660 |
| New Bern | Trenton | Hwy 41 & Henderson Road | Trenton | NC | 28585 | 252-448-1626 |
| New Bern | Vanceboro | 620 First Avenue | Vanceboro | NC | 28586 | 252-244-1357 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCH REGISTER

| District | Pastorate | Church Physical Address | Physical City | Physical State | Physical Zip | Church Telephone |
|----------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| Raleigh | Benson | 407 E. Church Street | Benson | NC | 27504 | 919-894-3992 |
| Raleigh | Christ Cathedral of Praise | 2880 NC Hwy 55 | Cary | NC | 27519 | |
| Raleigh | Emmanuel | 521 Polk Street | Raleigh | NC | 27604 | 919-832-2100 |
| Raleigh | Evangel | 101 Meadow, Hwy 401 | Fuquay Varina | NC | 27526 | 919-552-3421 |
| Raleigh | Family Worship Center | | | | | |
| Raleigh | Fountain of Love | 303 E. Nobel Street | Selma | NC | 27576 | |
| Raleigh | Grace | 3725 Kildaire Road | Apex | NC | 27502 | 919-362-9355 |
| Raleigh | Hope | 11155 US 70 W Suite C | Clayton | NC | 27520 | 919-612-2029 |
| Raleigh | Miracles and Wonders | 200 Noble Street | Selma | NC | 27576 | 919-202-4564 |
| Raleigh | Selma | Corner of Webb & Richardson Streets | Selma | NC | 27576 | |
| Raleigh | Smithfield | 1000 Wilson Mill Road | Smithfield | NC | 27577 | 919-934-9240 |
| Raleigh | Springs of Eternal Life CTM | 107 Fayetteville Street | Micro | NC | 27555 | 919-2025967 |
| Raleigh | The Capital | 1308 Hwy 70 West | Garner | NC | 27529 | 919-772-5919 |
| Raleigh | The Genesis | 6724 Hankinson Road | Wendell | NC | 27591 | 919-365-3445 |
| Raleigh | Word of God Hispanic | 407 East Church Street | Benson | NC | 27504 | |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCH REGISTER

| District | Pastorate | Church Physical Address | Physical City | Physical State | Physical Zip | Church Telephone |
|-------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| Rocky Mount | Alert | 2343 Pete Smith Road | Louisburg | NC | 27549 | |
| Rocky Mount | Brentwood | 3807 Main Street | Tarboro | NC | 27886 | 252-823-0145 |
| Rocky Mount | Ebenezer | 1452 First Street Extension | Nashville | NC | 27856 | 252-459-2188 |
| Rocky Mount | Harvest Temple | 2357 w. 10th Street | Roanoke Rapids | NC | 27870 | |
| Rocky Mount | Hobgood | 208 S. Bay Street | Hobgood | NC | 27843 | |
| Rocky Mount | La Roca Rocky Mount | | | | | |
| Rocky Mount | Liberty (RM) | 12th and Elm Streets | Weldon | NC | 27890 | |
| Rocky Mount | Living Faith Fellowship | 1090 Westmount Drive | Rocky Mount | NC | 27803 | 252-937-2999 |
| Rocky Mount | New Covenant | 1085 US Hwy 158 Bus W | Norlina | | 27563 | 252-257-0492 |
| Rocky Mount | Roanoke Rapids | 738 Vance Street | Roanoke Rapids | NC | 27870 | |
| Rocky Mount | Spring Hope | 504 Second Street | Spring Hope | NC | 27882 | |
| Rocky Mount | Tarboro First | 700 W. Howard Avenue | Tarboro | NC | 27886 | 252-823-8321 |
| Rocky Mount | Taylor's Chapel | 1933 Sandy Cross Road | Nashville | NC | 27856 | |
| Rocky Mount | Thomas Chapel | 5256 Vicksboro Road | Henderson | NC | 27534 | 252-438-8427 |
| Rocky Mount | Trinity | 4235 Aurelian Springs Rd | Halifax | NC | 27839 | |
| Rocky Mount | Vaughan's Chapel | 7261 Vaughans Chapel Rd | Elm City | NC | | 252-443-2876 |
| Rocky Mount | Vick's Chapel | 4839 Redman Road | Rocky Mount | NC | 27803 | 252-937-8311 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCH REGISTER

| District | Pastorate | Church Physical Address | Physical City | Physical State | Physical Zip | Church Telephone |
|-------------|-------------------------|--|---------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| Williamston | Belhaven | West Main Street | Belhaven | NC | 27810 | |
| Williamston | Bethany | 1248 Tyner Road | Williamston | NC | 27892 | 252-792-0943 |
| Williamston | Faith | 1614 Virginia Road | Edenton | NC | 27932 | 252-221-8123 |
| Williamston | Grace Family Fellowship | 24093 Hwy 903 | Robersonville | NC | 27871 | 252-795-4272 |
| Williamston | Hamilton | 13726 NC 125 Hwy | Oak City | NC | 27857 | |
| Williamston | Merritts Chapel | Rural Road 125 2 Miles North of Oak City | Oak City | NC | 27857 | |
| Williamston | Millennium | 247 Millennium Road | Aulander | NC | 27805 | |
| Williamston | Pinetown | 83 Railroad Street | Pinetown | NC | 27865 | |
| Williamston | Rehoboth | 1001 Bear Grass Road | Williamston | NC | 27892 | 252-792-6296 |
| Williamston | Roper | 311 E. Buncombe Street | Roper | NC | 27970 | 252-793-3597 |
| Williamston | Swanquarter | | | | | |
| Williamston | Wades Point | 5115 Pamlico Beach Rd | Belhaven | NC | 27810 | 252-964-2422 |
| Williamston | Williamston First | 1000 N. Houghton Street | Williamston | NC | 27892 | 252-792-7075 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCH REGISTER

| District | Pastorate | Church Physical Address | Physical City | Physical State | Physical Zip | Church Telephone |
|------------|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| Wilmington | Freedom | 8348 Penderlea Hwy | Willard | NC | 28478 | 910-285-7314 |
| Wilmington | Gateway | 4815 Wrightsville Road | Wilmington | NC | 28401 | |
| Wilmington | Good News Hispanic | | | | | |
| Wilmington | Good News Ministries | 102 Doris Avenue East | Jacksonville | NC | 28540 | 910-346-3323 |
| Wilmington | Grace Harbor CTM | 2150 Chestnut Street | Wilmington | NC | 28405 | |
| Wilmington | Harvest Fellowship | 438 Gray Bridge Road | Shalotte | NC | 28470 | 910-754-6616 |
| Wilmington | Wallace | 311 South Cumberland St. | Wallace | NC | 28466 | 910-285-2900 |
| Wilmington | Wallace Hispanic | 620 North Teachey Road | Wallace | NC | 28466 | |
| Wilmington | Wilmington First | 2901 Chestnut Street | Wilmington | NC | 28405 | |
| Wilmington | Word of God Hispanic | | Shalotte | NC | | |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCH REGISTER

| District | Pastorate | Church Physical Address | Physical City | Physical State | Physical Zip | Church Telephone |
|----------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| Wilson | Black Creek | 511 Center Street | Black Creek | NC | 27813 | |
| Wilson | Cornerstone | 6357 Pine Street | Bailey | NC | 27807 | |
| Wilson | Friendship | 2137 Whitley Road | Wilson | NC | 27893 | 252-291-6178 |
| Wilson | Independence | 8672 New Sandy Hill Church Rd | Bailey | NC | 27807 | 252-235-6164 |
| Wilson | Lamm's Grove | 6027 Wiggins Mill Road | Lucama | NC | 27851 | 252-239-1551 |
| Wilson | Living Waters | 3102 Tilgham Road | Wilson | NC | 27896 | 252-291-5614 |
| Wilson | Middlesex | 11425 Rockside Road | Middlesex | NC | 27557 | |
| Wilson | Moore's Chapel | 12424 NC 42 East | Kenly | NC | 27542 | 919-284-5085 |
| Wilson | New Wine Hispanic | 1826 Hwy 58 South | Snow Hill | NC | 28580 | |
| Wilson | Shiloh | 5843 Shiloh Church Rd | Wilson | NC | 27896 | 252-237-0597 |
| Wilson | Snow Hill | 207 Eastover Street | Snow Hill | NC | 28580 | 252-747-2596 |
| Wilson | Stantonsburg | 309 Moyton Road | Stantonsburg | NC | 27883 | 252-238-2680 |
| Wilson | Thompson Chapel | 5620 Thompson Chapel Rd | Wilson | NC | 27896 | 252-243-6502 |
| Wilson | Westmoreland | 2409 W. Nash Street | Wilson | NC | 27893 | 252-237-0636 |
| Wilson | Wilson First | 2000 Ruann Drive | Wilson | NC | 27893 | 252-243-3487 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Mid-Term Conference May 29th, 2004

- 8:30 A.M. Enrollment & Registration
- 9:00 A.M. Call to Order – Superintendent Thompson
- 9:15 A.M. Devotional/Leadership Training – Rev. Donald Duncan
- 10:15 A.M. Report of Examining Committee
Report of the Sate of the Conference – Superintendent
Report of Conference Secretary/Treasurer – Roland Harrell
Recognitions and Awards
Mid-Term Business Items
 Hispanic Items
 J. A. Culbreth Auditorium Fundraising
 Election of CEM Board Member
- 11:00 A.M. *Ordination Service – Rev. Donald Duncan
Awarding of License Certificates
Ground Breaking Ceremony
- 2:30 A.M. Lunch
- 2:00 A.M. Reconvene
- 2:30 A.M. *Appreciation Report – Roland Harrell
- 3:00 A.M. *Memoirs Report – Jimmy Whitfield
Any Carry over Business Items
Miscellaneous Business
Adjournment

*Special Note: We will break at the appointed time in business for these items.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE INTERNATIONAL PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH NINETY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION MID TERM CONFERENCE MAY 29, 2004

The Ninety-Fourth Annual Session of Conference (Mid-Term Conference) was called to order in the J. A. Culbreth Auditorium at Falcon at 9:00 AM by Conference Superintendent D. Chris Thompson.

Roland Harrell led the Conference in singing the choruses. "Blessed Be the Name of the Lord" and "Look What the Lord Has Done."

The opening prayer was led by Bishop James Leggett.

Superintendent Thompson introduced Rev. Donald Duncan as the presiding officer of the Conference. Rev. Duncan led the delegation in the song "Oh I Love to Walk with Jesus" and gave the devotion from Matthew 14:22-33 on the subject "Doing that which is extraordinary through faith and obedience."

A video on "The Purposes Driven Life" was shown.

The Secretary-Treasurer reported an enrollment of 381 delegates.

ENROLLMENT OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

Randy Anderson, Fernando Angulo, David Arthur, L. B. Avery, Luis Avila, Roger Banks, Adam Blackman, Jessie Blalock, Doug Bartlett, Jeffrey Bartlett, Jimmy Barnhill, Mickey Baysden, Phillip Bland, Ray Bonner, Phil Bowden, Timothy Bowen, Charles Boyd, Jimmy Brafford, Paul Brafford, Rudolph Britt, Chris Brown, Elton Bryan, W. David Butts, James Michael Capps, Carlos Carrillo, Kelly Clarke, Gerald Corbett, Brett Cooper, Francisco Concepcion, Tim Creel, William C. Daniels, T. P. Davis, J. Frederick Dixon, Steve Dixon, Ralph Downing, Dwight Dunning, Dale Eatmon, Lisa Edward, Paul Edwards, Paul Evans, Raymond Faircloth, Sr., Mark Fields, Lydia Figueroa, Dean Fulford, Jr., Jerry T. Green, Luis Gonzalez, Jonathan Gregory, Jonathan Griffin, Dallas Gurganus, Ronnie Gurganus, Billy Hall, Ferrell Hardison, Michael Harrell, Roland Harrell, Vance Harrell, Danny Harris, Rick Hathaway, Tony Hawley, Erfie Hayes, Jobie Heath, Ronnie Kay Heath, John Hedgepeth, James Patrick Hodge, Medford Hopkins, Bobby Howard, John Howard, Oris Hubbard, Wiley Hughes, Tom Johnson, David Jones, Dwight Jones, Lotis Joyner, Larry Kelley, Stanley King, Robert Knox, James D. Leggett, Ralph Leggett, Roger Leggett, Tim Leggett, Paul Loftin, Luke Long, T. Elwood Long, T. Gregory Long, D. Shane Marley, Errett Marshburn, Jr., Ken Milliken, Vince Moore, R. O. Mosley, Daniel Moss, Ricky Nelms, Danny Nelson, Jon Oliver, Sherwood O'Neal, Robert Ormond, Sherwood Page, Gerald Parker, Willis Pearson, Tim Pittman, Vernon Potter, Jeff Radford, Abraham Rodriguez, Gildardo Sanchez, Karen Sapp, Hubert Sapp, Andy Shaffer, Jim Shelton, Jim Skinner, Jeffrey Smith, Norman Smith, N. C. Starling, Della Stewart, Gary Strickland, Tim Strickland, Marjorie Teachey, George Terry, D. Chris Thompson, Calvin Trueblood, Alfredo Vargas, Idelfonso Vargas, Patsy Vaughan, Wiley Vick, Marty Warren, Richard Waters, Stacy Watford, Paul Weaver, Samuel Weaver, Sr., Sidney Webb, David Wheeler, Eddie White, Wayne White, Raymond Whitehurst, Terry Whittenton, Bobby Williams, Jimmy C. Williams, Steve Willis, David Wood, Jay Young, Donald Zimmerman.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ENROLLMENT OF LICENSED MINISTERS

Rose Alligood, Jerry Barbee, Gene Barnes, Michael Barnett, Larry Barnhill, Matthew Bartlett, David Boothe, Dick Bowie, Benjamin Britt, Kristen Brown, David Bryan, Enrry M. Cantareno, Michael Couillard, Jonathan Daniels, Jonathan Dixon, Kathy Duszynski, Frank Elliott, Reggie Etheridge, Ray Faircloth, Jr., Wilda Faircloth, Jaime Fuentes, Cherrill Goodwin, James Gray, Rodney Hall, Jeremy Heltsley, Allen Herridge, Ernest Hinson, Thomas Holt, Vanessa Leggett, Jonathan Lewis, Elzetter Lowry, Steve Jackson, Mary Belle Johnson, John A. Jones, Patsy Jones, Roger Jones, Janice Marshburn, Dallas Montague, Jerry Nelson, Edwin Norris, Fay Page, Betty Parker, Patsy Payne, Allen Peacock, Daniel Rollins, Anthony Smith, Larry Smith, Ben Spearman, Marc Swanner, Rick Taylor, Gabriel Tew, Allen Thomas, Dave Thompson, Jonathan Thompson, Loraine Thorne, Chris Watkins, Elbert Watson, Selma Webb, Ken White, Wayne White, Shelton Whitman, Chris Williams, John Williams, John Yates.

ENROLLMENT OF SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

Joseph Arthur, Elsie Arthur, Eva Brown, Linwood Butts, Wiley T. Clark, Vernon Clark, Linwood Conner, Kenneth Dixon, William Dunning, Frank Gentry, T. H. Godwin, Clayton Guthrie, Conrad Hall, Tim Henry, James Herring, Jesse Horne, Lester Jarrett, Ralph Jernigan, Patricia Johnson, Theodore Johnson, Fred Jones, Pauline Knowles, Elton Lancaster, Linwood Manning, James McCandless, Lalleon Narron, J. H. Norton, Jettie Parker, Mary Susan Parker, Raymond Potter, Marvin Rogers, W. B. Satterfield, John Slye, Louise Smith, James Swinson, Hill Teachey, Lee Toler, Emmett Turner, Horace Warwick, George Weaver, King White, Thad White, Dempsey Winstead, William Wooten.

ENROLLMENT OF LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

Jean Conner, Kendall Davis, Luis Feliz, Marie Parker, Joel Pava, William Price, Manuel Reyes, Onnie Warren.

ENROLLMENT OF PASTOR'S WIVES

Carol Davis, Vickie Hayes, Doris Herring, Vila M. Norton, Lorena Williams.

ENROLLMENT OF DELEGATES

CLINTON:

Clinton –
Garland –
Goshen –
Gospel Tabernacle –
Hollands Chapel –
Midway – Barbara Norris
Peniel – Blackman Hollingsworth
River of Living Waters – Jose' Cruz, Robarto Morals
Saint Matthews –
Sharon – Joyce Weaver
Trinity Lakeshore –
Tyndall Grove – Norman Bishop, Margaret Flenniken
Warsaw –

FAYETTEVILLE:

Aberdeen – Marshall Hall
Abiding In Him – Edmee Delgado, Rosaida De Jesus, Miguel Figueroa,
Baywood – M. B. Hudson, Bobby Jackson,
Culbreth Memorial – Vernon Parnell, Betty Thompson

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Eastside – Florence Baker, Charles Turney, Bobby Baker

Grace Community –

Hope Mills –

Iglesia Principe de Pas –

Mount Carmel – Chris Graves

New Life –

Northwood Temple --

Oak Ridge – Rebecca Johnson

Sanford First –

Shiloh – Rita Eads

Stedman – Joyce Hodges

GOLDSBORO:

Belfast –

Bizzell Grove – Jean Rogers, Sharon Dunning

Brocks Chapel –

Jones Grove – Ernest Whitman

Liberty –

Manley Grove –

Mount Olive – Joyce Swinson, Clay Davis, Jeff Sartin

Niagara – Luther Phillips

Pikes Crossroads – James Hollowell

Pine Level –

Saint John –

Tabernacle –

The First – David Willoughby, Terry Boyette, Jack Boyette

Thunderswamp --

Whitley --

GREENVILLE:

Albritton – Odessa Jones

Ayden – Mary Manning

Bethel – Nannie Butler, Leona W. Cherry

Carson Memorial – Mary O'Neal

Ebenezer – Marina Fuentes

Faith –

Family Life Tabernacle – Roy Lewis

Graceway –

Greenville First – C. J. Cannon, William Gore

Grifton – Jo Ann Sutton

Grimesland –

Hopewell –

Kinston –

Oasis de Expeianea – Pedro Martinez, Sergio Escobar

Rey de Reyes – William Cardana, Vicente Gomez

Saint Paul –

Spring of Living Water – Alma Denning

Westroad – James R. Lee

Winterville --

LUMBERTON:

Abbottsburg – Terri Hodge

Boardman –

Calvary – Ruth Watson, Clara E. Johnson

Chadbourn –

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Damascus Road – Janice Taylor
Elizabethtown – Summer Green
Highest Praise –
Iglesia – Gabriela Pava
Lumberton – Lucille Olvens, Leona Fields
Missionary –
Mount Olive – Vera Malcolm
Nakina –
Red Springs – Leslie McMillian, Nancy Farmer
Saint Pauls – Knox Wilkins, Tom Salter
Westview --

MOREHEAD CITY:

Cedar Point –
Crystal Coast –
Ebenezer Hispanic –
Glad Tidings –
Graham Memorial –
Harker's Island – Wallace Guthrie
Maranatha – Patsy Deese
Smyrna – Tony Piner, Phil Guthrie

NEW BERN:

Alliance –
Bridgeton – Gloria Dixon
Friendship –
Goose Creek –
Harvest Temple – Ray Maready
Heritage – Joy Sanderlin
Hodges Chapel –
Holly Hill –
Lighthouse –
Lowland –
New Bern – Lois Trueblood
New Hope –
New Vision – Kathy Barnhill
Reelsboro –
Trenton –
Trinity –
Vanceboro – Keith Vaughan

RALEIGH:

Benson: -- Laura Jernigan
Chapel of Hope –
Covenant Family Fellowship –
Emmanuel – Betty Kelley, Eva Waters, Johnny Newton
Evangel – Lee Thompson
Family Worship Center –
Grace Church --
Micro –
Selma –
Smithfield –
The Capital --
The Genesis –

ROCKY MOUNT:

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Alert –
Brentwood –
Calvary Temple –
Ebenezer –
Harvest Temple – James Carlisle, Harold Griffin
Hobgood – Randall Bell, Billy Scott, Bill Pike
John 3:16 – Alfredo Lopez,
Liberty –
Living Faith – Barbara Bishop, Michael Bishop, Jane Warren
New Covenant – Claude Jordan
Roanoke Rapids – Larry Borrell
Spring Hope – Pam Eatmon
Tarboro First – Mike Medford
Taylor's Chapel – Daisy Vick
Thomas Chapel – Mickey Aynn
Trinity –
Vaughan –
Vicks Chapel –
Victory Praise & Worship – Marie Mitchell, Bonnie Hasting

WILLIAMSTON:
Belhaven – Horace Keech
Bethany – Louise Rawls, Sam Rawls
Faith – Johnny Lewis
Grace Family Fellowship – Linda Grimes, Bob Grimes, Sr., Doug Goddard
Hamilton –
Higher Ground – Bobby Seaner, Gordon Knox
Merritts Chapel –
Millennium –
Pinetown – Kathryn Knox
Plymouth –
Rehoboth – Charline Miller
Roper – Rose Hubbard
Swanquarter – Rhonda Wheeler, Mike Wheeler
Wades Point –
Wakelon –
Williamston – Blake Todd, Keith Williams
Windsor –

WILMINTON:
Gateway –
Good News Ministries – Holly Bland
Harvest Fellowship –
Manantial de Avivamiento – Giovanni Pinzon
New Life –
Penderla –
Sneads Ferry
Wallace –
Wilmington –

WILSON:
Black Creek -- Dalton Thorne
Cornerstone –
Friendship – Rebecca Phillips,
Independence – Elaine Webb, Judy Boyette, Barbara Ruth

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Kenly – Carolyn Torres, Margie Narron
Lamm's Grove – Herbie Edwards
Living Waters –
Middlesex – Bud Miller
Moore's Chapel – Ernest Johnson
Shiloh – Glenn R. Davis
Sims –
Snow Hill – Mac Crumpler, Brenda Combs, Christine Heath
Stantonsburg – Jimmy Jones
Thompson Chapel – William R. Page
Westmoreland –
Wilson – Thomas Proctor

The Secretary-Treasurer reported an enrollment of 381 Delegates.

The bar was determined to be from the side doors of the Tabernacle across the building forward including the rostrum.

Doyle Marley, Joe Brookshire and Richard Waters were recognized as visitors in the Conference.

The report of the Examining Committee was given by Superintendent Thompson and was adopted by motion and vote.

All candidates for credentials were given a charge titled "The Preacher's Mandate" by the presiding officer based upon David serving his generation by the will of God. New ministers were directed to join the delegation within the Bar of the Conference.

Superintendent Thompson gave the State of the Conference address. He discussed the "Renewed Vision" Campaign and received donations and pledges.

By motion there was a standing vote of appreciation for the Superintendent's leadership.

Secretary-Treasurer Roland Harrell gave his personal report and the financial report. By motion there was an expression of appreciation for his service.

The presiding officer called for nominations for one C.E.M. Board Member to replace Wiley Hughes who resigned from the Board. C. E. M. Director Charles Boyd gave an expression of appreciation to Rev. Hughes for his loyal service on the Board.

Jonathan Griffin, Reggie Etheridge, John Howard and Brett Cooper were nominated.

Vote was taken by ballot.

The Ordination Service opened with Wiley and Jean Clark and Roland Harrell singing "I Want to Be Ready".

Credentials were given to License candidates by Superintendent Thompson.

First Ballot report was given as follows: Jonathan Griffin – 126, John Howard – 87, Reggie Etheridge – 48, Brett Cooper – 44. The name Brett Cooper was dropped for the second ballot.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

The Conference adjourned to celebrate the ground breaking ceremony for the new J. A. Culbreth Memorial Auditorium. The Conference Superintendent led the groundbreaking ceremony. Assistant Superintendent Jimmy Whitfield, Bishop Leggett, Donald Duncan and Roland Harrell assisted in the ceremony. Each Board member of the Conference was represented in the ceremony.

Lunch was served immediately following the ceremony.

Conference reconvened at 2:00 PM.

The second ballot for a C. E. M. Board Member was reported: Jonathan Griffin – 178, John Howard 80, Reggie Etheridge – 33. Jonathan Griffin was elected.

The announcement was made that Jonathan Griffin withdrew from the election. It was determined that Brett Cooper's name would be placed back in the nomination and a new ballot was taken for John Howard, Reggie Etheridge or Brett Cooper.

Dr. Richard Waters was recognized to speak to the Conference as a representative from Holmes Bible College.

District Evangelism Church of the Year Awards were presented. The Conference Church of the Year was presented to the Lamm's Grove Church. Evangelism awards for New Churches presented.

District Churches of the Year

| CHURCH | PASTOR | DISTRICT |
|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| Maranatha | Pastor Richard Robinson | Morehead City |
| Baywood | Pastor Wiley Hughes | Fayetteville |
| Mount Olive | Pastor Doug Bartlett | Goldsboro |
| Gospel Tabernacle | Pastor Ron Wooten | Clinton |
| Benson | Pastor Jimmy Barnhill | Raleigh |
| Hamilton | Pastor David Blake | Williamston |
| Rivers of Living Water | Pastor Carlos Carrillo | Hispanic |
| Lamm's Grove | Pastor Tony Hawley | Wilson |
| New Covenant | Pastor Marc Swanner | Rocky Mount |
| Friendship | Pastor Phillip Lewis | New Bern |
| Graceway Fellowship | Pastor Jonathan Dixon | Greenville |
| Vaughan's Chapel | Pastor Jerry Barbee | Rocky Mount |
| Abbottsburg | Pastor James Hodge | Lumberton |
| Sneads Ferry | Pastor Thomas Holt | Wilmington |

WORLD MISSIONS AWARDS FOR 2003 GIVING

WORLD MISSINS & GENERAL EVANGELISM TOTAL GIVING

| | | |
|-------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Northwood Temple | \$215,175.97 | John Hedgepeth |
| Gospel Tabernacle | 76,437.65 | Ron Wooten |
| Kinston First | 51,289.01 | Bobby Williams |

GLOBAL OUTREACH GIVING

| | | |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Williamston First | 10,020.00 | Roger Leggett |
| Mount Carmel | 9,527.00 | Gary Strickland |
| Benson | 9,165.00 | Jimmy Barnhill |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

WORLD MISSIONS AND GENERAL EVANGELISM PER CAPITA

| | | |
|-------------|--------|------------------|
| Middlesex | 240.00 | William E. Price |
| Black Creek | 197.55 | Sherwood Page |
| Shiloh | 180.77 | David Wood |

PEOPLE TO PEOPLE TOTALS

| | | |
|-------------------|-----------|----------------|
| The Capital | 14,470.00 | Tim Marriner |
| Northwood Temple | 13,271.17 | John Hedgepeth |
| Gospel Tabernacle | 7,880.00 | Ron Wooten |

MISSIONARY SUPPORT

| | | |
|-------------------|-----------|--------------|
| Gospel Tabernacle | 26,700.00 | Ron Wooten |
| The Capital | 21,685.00 | Tim Marriner |
| Shiloh | 17,280.00 | David Wood |

GLOBAL OUTREACH PERCENTAGE INCREASE

| | | |
|---------|-------|------------|
| Evangel | 2028% | Billy Hall |
|---------|-------|------------|

LARGEST TOTAL GIVING INCREASE

| | | |
|------------------|-----------|----------------|
| Northwood Temple | 25,614.90 | John Hedgepeth |
|------------------|-----------|----------------|

Results of the third ballot for C. E. M. Board member was reported as follows: John Howard – 95, Reggie Etheridge – 36, Brett Cooper – 21. John Howard was elected to the C. E. M. Board.

Roland Harrell read the Appreciation Committee Report and presented plaques to each minister who was Superannuated since the last Conference.

Jimmy Whitfield read the Memoirs Committee Report and Donald Duncan Led in a prayer of memory in honor of the ministers who went to heaven since our last Conference.

Rev. T. E. Long represented Falcon Children Home as the 13th Children’s Home Superintendent. He addressed the delegation with information and requests regarding the need for house parents.

Bishop Leggett led in a special prayer for healing for Sylvia Long.

Danny Nelson read a Conference Board Approved recommendation which would amend the Resolutions Committee Report of 2002 relating to the appointment of a Hispanic Supervisor and Hispanic Ministries. By Motion the report was adopted.

Addition to the Resolutions Committee Report of 2002; Page 78 of the 2002 Conference Minutes- Letter D, New item 7

*Resolutions Committee Report
2002*

*Item D
#7 Hispanic Supervisor as Assistant to the Superintendent*

A full-time salaried Hispanic Supervisor shall be appointed by the Conference Board. The job description and compensation package shall be developed By the Conference Board. At the request of the Conference Superintendent The Supervisor will sit with the Conference Board with seat and voice. (Clarification: This does not prohibit the Supervisor from bring appointed from the membership of the Conference Board.)

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Items 3 & 4 from the Evangelism Committee Report (2002) page 84 are stricken and moved to the Resolutions Committee Report page 78 and made items 8 & 9.

- #8 *The Conference Board will appoint the Hispanic Leadership Committee to serve with the Hispanic Supervisor, consisting of no less than six members. This committee will work with the Hispanic Supervisor in order to examine and recommend ministerial candidates to the Conference Board, to assist in quarterly Hispanic training events, to assist the Supervisor in oversight of Hispanic ministry and in various other tasks assigned by the Superintendent/Hispanic Supervisor. The Hispanic Leadership Committee shall be directly Amenable to the Superintendent.*
- #9 *The Superintendent and Conference Board will develop the specifics of the job description for the Hispanic Leadership Committee.*
- #10 *In the area of Hispanic Church Planting, the Hispanic Supervisor and Hispanic Leadership Committee will continue to work with the Conference Evangelism Director in locating areas and prospects for new Hispanic Churches.*

Page 78, Item F will be stricken from the 2002 Resolutions Committee Report

Joe Brookshire addressed the Conference representing Emmanuel College.

Nominations were received for two members to serve on the Examination Committee. Paul Evans and Wiley Hughes rotate off. Nominees were Paul Evans, Danny Harris and Mark Fields. Paul Evans received 69 votes, Danny Harris received 48 votes and Mark Fields received 30 votes. Paul Evans and Danny Harris were elected.

As Miscellaneous Business a resolution was presented with appropriate signatures as follows:

“Resolved, that the North Carolina Conference of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church supports marriage as a Biblically mandated union between one man and one woman. We therefore fully support the United States Federal Marriage Amendment as proposed and urge our United States Representatives and Senators to give the States the right to vote on this Constitutional Amendment.”

By motion the resolution was adopted.

There was a motion to give a rising vote of appreciation to Rev. Donald Duncan for his service as presiding officer of the Mid-Term Conference. Motion Approved.

By Motion the Conference was adjourned. Closing prayer was led by Conference Superintendent D. Chris Thompson.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Roland Harrell
Secretary-Treasurer

**CANDIDATES
EXAMINING COMMITTEE**

29-May-04

| Last Name | First Name | Address | City | ST | Zip | Phone | Joined |
|-----------------|--------------|----------------------------|-------------|----|-------|--------------|--------|
| Licensed | | | | | | | |
| Allgood | Elizabeth R. | PO Box 992 | Chocowinity | NC | 27817 | 252-946-4589 | 2004 |
| Barnett | Michael | 1719 Maxwell Road | Autryville | NC | 28318 | 910-567-6746 | 2004 |
| Bartlett | Matthew | 3912 East Ash Street | Goldsboro | NC | 27534 | 919-778-8343 | 2004 |
| Couillard | Michael R. | 1033 Fred Hall Road | Stedman | NC | 28391 | 910-484-2212 | 2004 |
| Faircloth | Wilda J. | 649 Mt. Moriah Church Road | Clinton | NC | 28328 | 910-564-2080 | 2004 |
| Heltsley | Jeremy | 5304 Stewart Road | Wade | NC | 28395 | 910-485-7738 | 2004 |
| Herridge II | Allen W. | 140 Amsterdam Drive | Clayton | NC | 27527 | 919-359-1059 | 2004 |
| Page | Fay W. | 703 Crumpler Mill Road | Salemberg | NC | 28385 | 910-564-4177 | 2004 |
| Smith | Larry E. | 276 Stewart Road | Godwin | NC | 28344 | 910-567-6250 | 2004 |
| Thompson | Dave | PO Box 1312 | Ahoskie | NC | 27910 | 252-332-4965 | 2004 |
| Thompson | Jonathan C. | 500 Parrish Farm Lane | Benson | NC | 27504 | 919-938-0209 | 2004 |
| White III | Larry K. | 23 Bradshaw Road | Clinton | NC | 28328 | 910-592-7202 | 2004 |
| Yates | John M. | 526 West Road | Cameron | NC | 28326 | 919-499-6214 | 2004 |

CANDIDATES
EXAMINING COMMITTEE

29-May-04

| Last Name | First Name | Address | City | ST | Zip | Phone | Joined |
|-----------------|-------------|----------------------------|----------------|----|-------|--------------|--------|
| ORDAINED | | | | | | | |
| Bowden | Phillip C. | 6345 Benson Hardee Road | Benson | NC | 27504 | 910-894-9908 | 2002 |
| Brafford, Jr. | Jimmy D. | 5056 Rangler Drive | Winston-Salem | NC | 27101 | 336-724-1734 | 2003 |
| Marley | D.Shane | 5920-101 Jake Sears Circle | Virginia Beach | VA | 23464 | 757-420-5920 | 1998 |
| Marshburn | Janice H | 5389 Richlands Hwy | Jacksonville | NC | 28540 | 910-324-4388 | 1998 |
| Payne | Patsy J. | 501 South Main Street | Broadway | NC | 27505 | 919-258-6242 | 1992 |
| Shaffer | William A. | 2645 Taylors Chapel Road | Dunn | NC | 28334 | 910-891-5458 | 2000 |
| Spearman | Benjamin C. | PO Box 3944 | Greenville | NC | 27836 | 252-328-8605 | 2002 |
| Tew | Gabriel S. | PO Box 4730 | Wilmington | NC | 28406 | 910-794-2445 | 1999 |
| Whitman | Shelton D. | 146 Brock-Whitman Lane | Mount Olive | NC | 28365 | 919-658-1224 | 1997 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Superintendent's Report For the Year – 2004

The Lord has blessed the North Carolina Conference richly. 2004 proved to be a year of great advance. Our theme was "Them". The records will show that there was increase in the number of churches, the number of membership, the number of attendance, and the number of ministers. Many souls were added to the Kingdom. Many individuals were brought into relationship with the King. Our color is even changing. We were able to reach "them". Praise the Lord!

Before I discuss the details of 2004 allow me to speak to the direction of the Lord now. The Lord continues to speak and direct. In 2005 our theme is "Yes, Lord! The Year of Miracles!" We are following His direction. The Conference Board, many of the Department heads, and many pastors are reading the John Maxwell Study Bible. We cannot say "Yes, Lord!" until we hear His voice.

He has promised to bless with miracles in the midst of adversity. He has promised to be a "God river" flowing in our midst. This river of God will bring refreshing, renewal, revival, and much fruit. There will be growth and water for the furrows and ridges. Our churches will be greatly enriched.

This year the year will be crowned with His goodness. Our paths will drip with abundance. The little hills will rejoice on every side. The pastures (churches) will be clothed with flocks. The valleys will be covered with grain. There will be singing and shouting because of joy.

These exciting words are found in Psalm 65. They are the promises of God to us as we seek Him. As we say "Yes, Lord!" in obedience, so will the God river flow. We must pray! We must approach Him! As we seek Him and open our hearts and churches to His presence, so He will flow and bless.

There are many challenges. Our communities are full of those lost without Christ. Churches need to be planted. Churches need to be revitalized. New ministers need to be trained. Older saints and the youth must work together in harmony. The Conference income must increase even in the midst of budget cuts. (We must move our churches to a Biblical tithing). More income is needed for more staff and to increase our retirement to the ever increasing number of retired ministers. Our Hispanic churches must be trained as to structure. Our new buildings must be finished and paid for. Our campus enlargement and renovations must be completed – restrooms, behind the Octagon, new recreational field, new RV court, etc. A new guest house must be built. This will be done primarily from the sell of the donated Sudie Butler land in Sampson County. It will be named in honor of Miss Butler. It will sit at the location of the Thurman house. Yes, there is much to do, but He has promised to flow into us with His needed blessings.

Let us move ahead into this year with much excitement. We have a great foundation. Let us build on our foundation and continue the mission.

Now for a few moments let us return to a review of 2004.

It has been my pleasure to serve the North Carolina Conference as Superintendent. It has been a very busy year but very rewarding. I have been faithful to my calling and the duties assigned to me. It has been a joy to work with the Conference Board and the personnel at the office. They all have been a source of encouragement and strength. I say to each of them Well Done!

I have represented the Conference on the General Executive Board and General Board of Administration of the denomination. To work with Bishop James Leggett and his staff is to be encouraged and motivated in the Lord. I have represented the Conference on the Falcon Children's Home Board and Board of Emmanuel College. In addition I have served on the Board of Trustees of Holmes Bible College and represented the Conference to churches, denominations, and to the community.

I thank the Lord for Betty and my family. Betty has traveled with me for many a mile. She has served the Conference well as Archives Director and Minister's Wives Fellowship. In the last year a new Archives Center has been built. It will be dedicated to Reverend and Mrs. J. Doner Lee this summer. Betty is

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

moving faithfully and with progress to make it functional. She is a woman of faith, integrity, and great love for all the preacher's wives. I am blessed!

The office executives have worked many long hours this year. Reverend Roland Harrell has supervised the destruction of the Thurman House, the establishing of the Archives Center, and the building of the new J.A. Culbreth Auditorium. In addition he has managed well the loan fund and the regular finances of the Conference. Well Done, Roland!

Reverend Danny Nelson has led the Evangelism and World Missions departments well. New churches have been opened. A new church planting thrust has been developed (Mothering Churches). A Model Church revitalization plan was implemented. The World Missions department continues to expand with higher giving and new emphasis. The Conference continues to lead the denomination in World Missions giving. Brother Nelson also completed his Master of Ministry degree from South Western Christian University. Well Done, Danny!

Reverend Charles Boyd continues to work effectively in the twenty-seven ministries in Church Education. He has served this Conference well. He is known across the church as a man who loves His Lord, the church, and youth. He is ever creative and enthusiastic. He is now working on a new Royal Ranger Camp. Last year he successfully established a new recreation field for the youth camp. He will complete his Master of Ministry degree this May. Well Done, Charles!

Reverend Luis Avila joined the office executives in June. He hit the ground running. He has proven to be an excellent supervisor for the Hispanic churches and ministers. Several churches have started and more are expected. We now have 36 and are moving quickly to 50. He has continued the training program for Hispanic ministers and has also brought the national INE training to North Carolina. He and his leadership team, Fernando Angulo, Abraham Rodriquez, Francisco Concepcion, and Jose Serrano have led the Hispanic churches well. Well Done, Luis!

In addition to the executives the Lord has given the Conference office some excellent and very special staff people. These have served well – Dolores Reynolds, Rose Nelson, Kay Glover, Joyce Swinson, Brook Duchene, Gina Page, Mayra Bertrand, Tommy Vaughan, and Nicole Turransky. Rose left us in November. She had served faithfully and diligently for fourteen years. Joyce left us the first of April. She had served well for six plus years. We will miss these two. The Lord has supplied some excellent new workers. Gina Page has returned to serve as my secretary. Nicole has just begun as receptionist and Evangelism/World Missions secretary. Mayra Bertrand came on board in January as Hispanic Secretary. These new ladies have begun well. They are excellent additions. Before the year is out we hope to hire another worker to assist Tommy. The work demands it. Well Done, staff!

Allow me to mention with much appreciation the other various Conference Department and Ministry Heads. These are:

Jimmy Whitfield, Assistant Superintendent – School of Ministry

Wiley Clark – Retired Ministers

Patsy Deese – Women's Ministries

Ronnie Basden – Men's Ministries

Lydia Figueroa – WIN Prayer Network

Bobby Williams – DRUSA

Bobby McNeese – Girl's Ministries

Andre Davenport – Royal Rangers

These have worked many long hours and served the Conference and Lord well. I deeply appreciate their heart and love for God and their work. Well Done! I would to God each of these could be full time.

Look now and review some of the Conference stats for 2004.

2004 Conference Stats

Three primary records are being kept now by the General Archives in Oklahoma City. These are church a.m. attendance, systematic Bible study (Sunday School), and church membership. Here are the records for 2004.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

| | <u>2004</u> | <u>2003</u> | <u>Difference</u> |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|
| Church Membership | 27,234 | 26,651 | 583 |
| Church a.m. Attendance | 18,614 | 18,405 | 209 |
| Systematic Bible Study Attendance | 12,104 | 12,022 | 82 |

Praise the Lord for the gains in every area. The Lord is richly blessing our conference.

Please note the following information relative to clergy credentials as of December 31, 2004.

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| Total Ministerial Credentials | 550 |
| Ordained | 310 |
| Missionary Ordained | 14 |
| Licensed | 99 |
| Licensed – CE | 7 |
| Licensed - Music | 6 |
| Local Church Minister | 114 |
| | |
| Ministerial Assignments | 550 |
| Full-time Pastor | 147 |
| Part-time Pastor | 60 |
| Full-time Associate | 42 |
| Part-time Associate | 24 |
| Evangelists | 7 |
| Missionaries | 14 |
| Chaplains | 5 |
| * Retired | 115 |
| Not currently assigned | 136 |

*This number is actually 131 but 16 were pastoring. We can only report the ministry in one area.

Churches Closed (7)

Jacksonville Hispanic
 Jacksonville Samoan
 Winterville Hispanic
 Divine Manifestation (Selma)
 Grace Community (Fayetteville)
 Robersonville Hispanic
 Harvest Time Ministries (Leland)

New Church Listings (7)

Miracles and Wonders
 Raeford Hispanic
 Fuquay Varina Hispanic
 Culbreth Hispanic
 Mount Olive Hispanic (Pembroke)
 Abba Padre (Elizabethtown)
 Emmanuel Hispanic

Ministerial Changes

Licensed at Conference

Rose Haddock Alligood
 Michael Barnett
 Matthew Bartlett
 Michael R. Couillard
 Wilda J. Faircloth

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Jeremy Heltsley
Allen W. Herridge II
Fay Williams Page
Larry Edward Smith
Dave Thompson
Jonathan C. Thompson
John Yates
Larry Kenneth White III
Joel Jose Pava

Ordained at Conference

Phillip C. Bowden
Jimmy D. Brafford, Jr.
D. Shane Marley
Janice H. Marshburn
Patsy Johnson Payne
William Andrew Shaffer
Benjamin C. Spearman
S. Gabriel Tew
Shelton D. Whitman
Jaime D. Fuentes

Ordained Later

Althea Meyer
Bonnie Clowers

Withdrew

| | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| Danny Collins | George Brackman |
| Jeff Tippett | Steve Singleton |
| Donald Glover | Ray Faircloth, Jr. |
| Stephen Hicks | Tommy McLaurin |
| Jack Owens | Jessica Johnson |
| Ronnie Proctor | Stephen Jones |
| Rich Denning | Luis Rodriquez |
| Paul Wondracek | David Robertson |
| Jerry Miller | Gene Barnes |
| Bill Riggs | Keith Marriner |
| Clifton Jarvis | Jonathan Dixon |
| Migael de la Cruz | Manfred Monge |
| Jeremy Heltsley | Tim Strickland |
| Johnnie Carson | Wanda Bayles |

Transferred In

Robb Keffer (Ordained)
Enry M. Cantarero (Licensed)
Gerald Corbett (Ordained)
L. Bruce Avery (Ordained)
Cherrill Goodwin (Licensed)
Rick Hathaway (Ordained)
Albert Gonzales (Ordained)
Jiep Gonzales (Ordained)
Gene Barnes (Licensed)
Steven Jacobs (Licensed)
Harold Dudley (Licensed)
Steve Singleton (Ordained)
Shelby Squires (Licensed)
William Sutton (Ordained)
Greg Dixon (Licensed)

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Matthew Smith (Ordained)
Joe Gardner (Licensed)
Taylor Latham (Ordained)
Carl Meyer (Licensed)
Silvano Caseres (Ordained)
John Brissom (License)
Patsy Jones (License)
Norman Smith (Ordained)
Wayne Stanberry

The above stats do not include any of the Local Church Ministers. As these are not actual members of the Conference, they are not included in the totals.

Appendix to Conference Membership Register

Conference membership as listed in the register of the Minutes is up-to-date as of December 31 of the year the Minutes represent. This Appendix page lists membership changes occurring after December 31 to the date of printing of the Minutes (normally May 1st).

Withdrew

Harry Fulmer
Melonie Fulmer
Hafeez Baachus
Paul Loftin
Wayne Stanberry
Thomas Holt
Salvatore Lana, Jr.
Gene Barnes

Transferred In

Sharon Wooten (Licensed)
Ray Faircloth, Jr. (Licensed)
Miguel de la Cruz (Ordained)
Jay (Jesse) Weaver

Submitted

D. Chris Thompson
Superintendent, NC Conference of the International
Pentecostal Holiness Church
April, 2005

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CONFERENCE BYLAWS 2002

Minister's Records

1. All clergy shall keep a record of their work, number of sermons preached, and personal finances on forms provided by the conference.
2. Names of all deceased ministers shall be listed in the Conference Minutes.
3. A complete roster of local churches with complete addresses, including rural routes, highway numbers, zip codes, and telephone numbers shall be included in the Minutes. These churches are listed by districts.
4. Reports by both Church Secretary and Ministers shall be mailed in time to arrive at the Conference office by the tenth of each month. All churches shall report monthly and annually to the Conference. Annual reports are due in the Conference Office by January 10.

Pastoral Changes

1. Each church voting for pastor shall use official ballots which are approved by the General Conference. This vote shall be taken on a date determined by the Conference Board preceding the Quadrennial Conference. When a vote for pastor is taken, the actual vote totals are to be reported to the local church and to the Conference Superintendent within twenty-four hours. The Superintendent may grant permission for a vote to be taken on a different date.
2. All voting for pastor must be conducted within the guidelines as set forth in the Manual of the Pentecostal Holiness Church. No exceptions will be allowed.
3. If a pastor indicates to his church that he desires to serve another term, then later decides to the contrary, and requests to be moved, this request must in writing and a copy presented to the Conference Board for study before the request shall be granted. A copy of the pastor's request will be filed with the church he or she is leaving.
4. If a church votes for a pastor and the church board makes a request to the Conference Board contrary to the vote of the church, such requests must be in writing and a copy filed with the Conference Board. A copy of this request will be filed with the local church and pastor.

Ministerial Candidates - Licensing and Ordination

1. Application for admission into the Conference shall be made to the Conference

North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church

Superintendent.

2. All candidates for the ministry shall be a member of a local Pentecostal Holiness Church at the time of their application for credentials.
3. All candidates shall satisfy the committee on Examination and /or Conference Board that they have met the requirements of the General Conference Manual for license and ordination.
4. The Committee on Examination or the Conference Board shall not consider the application of any person for membership into the Conference for license who does not have the sponsorship of at least one Pentecostal Holiness minister who will vouch for his or her character.
5. The Committee on Examination shall examine all candidates carefully regarding doctrine and reputation. Each candidate shall provide a credit report no more than six months old. The personal credit report shall not be distributed to the Committee but shall be reported on to the Committee by the Chairman, the Conference Superintendent.
6. All candidates for license and ordination shall have completed the courses of studies approved by the General Conference or equivalent offered by any college approved by the Conference Board.
7. The Committee on Examination, comprised of eight clergy members, shall continue to function in examining ministerial candidates. Two members shall be elected at each annual session to serve for four years on a rotating basis. The Hispanic Leadership Committee shall examine Spanish speaking candidates and make proper recommendations to the Conference or Conference Board.

Deeds

No property shall be accepted in the Conference with a revertible clause in the deed. All deeds to church property shall be drawn in harmony with the specific guidelines as set forth in the Pentecostal Holiness Church Manual.

Local Church Boards

1. Eligibility for selection and tenure of service on the Church Leadership Team (Elders, Deacons, Board Members) will be determined by the local church in harmony with the guidelines set forth in the Pentecostal Holiness Church Manual.
2. The local church shall refrain from electing to the Official Board more than one member of an immediate family (husband-wife, parent-child, brother-sister, brother-brother, sister-sister) in it's congregation, except in cases where it is unavoidable.
3. The local church shall not elect more one member of an immediate family to church or departmental treasurers offices.

North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church

4. Each member of the local church who serves in any official capacity shall be required to furnish evidence that he or she pays tithes into the church where he or she may serve.

Resolutions

All resolutions offered from the floor of the Conference shall bear the signatures equal to the number of persons on the Resolutions committee. The resolution shall be submitted in writing.

Finances-Minister and Church

1. In pastoral changes, the local church shall be responsible for the moving of the incoming pastor.
2. Each church shall support the Conference Budget by sending to the Conference Office monthly the percentage of it's income from regular tithes and offerings determined by the Quadrennial Conference. In case of failure to comply with this regulation, The Conference Superintendent may ask for an explanation for delay in payment.
3. Each local church and the Conference shall support the General Program of the denomination. Each local church shall send a tithe (10%) of it's income from regular tithes and offerings to the Conference Office to be appropriately forwarded to the General Church Treasury. Churches complying with these regulations may be permitted to earmark special offerings. All funds raised for World Missions, Evangelism, Children's Home, Education and other designated agencies are to be sent to the Conference Treasury monthly and forwarded accordingly.
4. All members of the Conference shall pay one hundred percent (100%) of their tithes into the Conference. Members who fail to comply with this regulation will be subject to the disciplines provided by the Pentecostal Holiness Church Manual. The Conference Superintendent may notify such members as to their delinquency by letter quarterly. All tithes are to be paid on or before the tenth of each month.
5. In addition to the tithe, all active (those not superannuated) members shall pay one and one-half percent (1.5%) of their net income, or two hundred dollars (\$200.00) whichever is greater, yearly for Conference Superannuation. Failure to do this forfeits one from drawing Superannuation benefits for the year (s) not paid. Ministerial students are to pay at least one hundred dollars (\$100.00) per year while in school.
6. Recommendations for salaries, benefits, etc. for Conference Officials, Pastors, Associate Pastors, etc. are to be found in the current Conference Finance Report.
7. The Superintendent shall confer with the church boards in the matter of Pastoral support where the need is apparent.
8. The rate for official travel shall be the current rate set by the Internal Revenue Service.

North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church

9. The Conference Treasurer shall be authorized to pay the moving expenses for one move of a retired minister up the limit set by the Conference Board.
10. All salaries and benefits including mileage received by the Conference personnel shall be included in the Conference Treasurer's Report.

VACATIONS

The Conference Superintendent shall be given vacation on the same basis as pastors. He shall be permitted to conduct three revival campaigns outside the Conference boundaries at his discretion and any compensation for such services shall not apply on his salary.

Full-time pastors shall be permitted to conduct three one-week revivals or their equivalent each year. Ministers on full-time assignment will receive vacation and revival benefits according to the guidelines governing his/her department but not less than applies to pastors.

LOCAL CHURCH - MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

1. All evangelistic campaigns, prayer meetings, or religious exercises conducted by members within a radius of one mile of a local church shall be under the supervision of the local pastor. Any effort to start a new church must be under the supervision of the Conference Superintendent and the Evangelism Director.
2. Ministers shall conduct themselves in keeping with appropriate ministerial ethics when making visits to former pastorates and shall not engage in any activity or conversation that would cause confusion and create a lack of cooperation of the church with the current pastor.
3. No pastor or member of a local church shall engage in any effort to solicit absentee votes or to campaign for or against the incumbent pastor. Superannuated ministers and local evangelists shall refrain from any activity which will have the effect of retarding the growth and progress of the local church which may result in interference with the program of the present pastor.
4. Each minister when moving from a church shall leave a complete file of members with addresses and occupations for the incoming pastor. He/she shall also leave a complete file of minutes of all Church Board meetings.

Use of Conference Facilities

Anyone approved to use the North Carolina Conference facilities at Falcon shall be responsible for any and all breakage and damage to these properties.

Death of a Minister

In the event of the death of one of our ministers, the office of the Conference Superintendent shall contact the District Conference Secretaries and they shall notify the ministers of the

North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church

districts. The Conference Board Members will be notified by the Conference Office.

Conference Planning

1. The Conference Board will serve as the Nominating committee for all Conference sessions.
2. The Conference Board will set the dates for all Conference training events (not department) and Falcon Camp Meeting.
3. The Conference Board and auxiliary Department leaders shall serve as a planning committee for all Promotional and Quadrennial Conference.

Revision of Bylaws

The Conference Board shall serve as the Standing Committee on Revision of Bylaws. All revisions shall be recommended to the Conference in session by the Revision Committee. A two-thirds majority vote shall be required to revise the Bylaws.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE REPORT NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE MAY 29, 2004

In "The Message", Eugene Peterson paraphrases Daniel 12:3 as follows: "Men and women, who have lived wisely and well, will shine brilliantly like the cloudless, star-strewn night skies. And those who put others on the right path to life will glow like stars forever."

Society has chosen to call those persons who are popular performers in the arts, Stars. Some of these persons have their names inscribed along with a star in a special sidewalk in Hollywood California.

But the real Stars, the real heroes, are those whom God calls Stars. They are men and women who have accepted the call of God to dedicate their lives to the business of winning souls to Jesus Christ. To "put others on the right path to life." "To turn many to righteousness". And God says He has already made an eternal declaration that will be honored time without end, that preachers of righteousness "will shine like the brightness of the firmament....as the stars forever and ever".

Today we will celebrate and honor some of God's Stars. People who have tirelessly labored to expand the Kingdom of God by winning souls to Jesus Christ. By Evangelizing and Pastoring in the North Carolina Conference of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church.

KENNETH R. DIXON

Rev. Kenneth Dixon was born October 13, 1936 to Carlie and Essie Dixon.

Kenneth gave his heart to Jesus Christ and accepted Jesus as his Lord and Savior in 1957 at the Ruth Chapel Freewill Baptist Church in New Bern, North Carolina. He was sanctified at the Goose Creek PH Church in and received the Pentecostal Baptism with the Holy Spirit at the Church of God in New Bern. At the age of 23 Kenneth accepted the call of God upon his life to be a minister of the gospel.

He received Mission Worker's License in 1959 and was credentialed as a Licensed Minister in 1960 and was ordained by Bishop Joseph A. Synan in 1963.

On June 14, 1959 Kenneth married Gloria Ann Kirk from the Wades Point PH Church. He says marrying her was the best thing that ever happened to him next to being saved.

The Dixons have three children: Kenneth Stephen Dixon, Jonathan Lynn Dixon and Sharon Joy Dixon Cahoon. Jonathan is a minister in our Conference.

Kenneth currently pastors the Bridgeton PH Church. He first pastored Bridgeton from 1972 to 1979 and he returned as pastor in 1992. The new church at Bridgeton was constructed in 1999.

In addition to his Pastorate of 19 combined years at Bridgeton Kenneth also pastored Lowland, Friendship in the New Bern District, Harker's Island, West Road and Goose Creek. In addition to his pastoral ministry Kenneth evangelized for 9 years.

Kenneth is grateful for the God given opportunity to be a minister and to do Kingdom work. He says God's work is the joy of his heart and he is committed to continue to serve Christ in ministry in any way God can use him.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Rev. Kenneth R. Dixon we honor you for 45 years of dedicated service to the Conference in Gospel Ministry.

THEODORE (TED) SAMUEL JOHNSON

Ted Johnson was born June 25, 1936 in Abbottsburg NC. He was born again at the Abbottsburg PH Church in 1950. Moses Thomas was his pastor and Conrad Hall was the evangelist when he was saved. Ted was sanctified in 1963 at Holmes Bible College and received the Baptism with the Holy Spirit at the Bethel PH Church in Organ Cove, West Virginia.

Ted originally joined the Virginia (Appalachian) Conference and served there from 1964 – 1982. He was a member of the Hawaii Home Missions Conference from 1982 – 1995 when he joined the North Carolina Conference.

Ted graduated from High School in Bladenboro North Carolina in 1956. He studied at Presbyterian Junior College, Appalachian State University, Wake Forest University, Holmes Bible College and the University of Hawaii.

Ted and Patricia were married on August 17, 1963. They have three children Kimberly Dawn, Samuel Evans and Heidi Leona. All their children were saved young in life and are all still living an up to date experience with the Lord and are actively engaged in ministry at the Cary Church of God.

Ted originally joined the Virginia (Appalachian) Conference and served there from 1964 – 1982. He pastored in that Conference for 11 years then pastored in Hawaii for 1 year.

Ted has been serving as an instructor at Southeastern Community College in Whiteville since 1984. He uses this medium as an outlet for ministry. He is able to minister both through his teaching and especially on a 1 on 1 basis with his students. He considers this a unique ministry of evangelism.

Rev. Theodore (Ted) S. Johnson we honor you for 9 years of dedicated service to the Conference in the Gospel Ministry.

ELLA PATRICIA JOHNSON

Patricia Johnson was born in Christiansburg Virginia. She was saved in 1950 and became a member of the Christiansburg PH Church.

Patricia graduated from Christiansburg High School and then she attended Holmes Bible College, the California Graduate School and Grace Bible School in the Master's program. She also attended several North Carolina universities.

She is currently employed as an instructor with Southeastern Community College. Patricia has worked for several years teaching English to students with other native languages. She has made several mission trips to Cuba, Mexico and Morocco. She considers it a special pleasure to work with ethnic groups, both children and adults.

Pat has of course worked hand in hand with her husband Ted in their pastoral ministry. They have complemented each other in ministry and continue to rejoice in the satisfaction of serving Jesus Christ.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Patricia Johnson we honor you for 9 years of dedicated service in the Conference in the Gospel Ministry.

JAMES EARL HERRING

James Earl Herring was born March 26, 1939 to Louis and Hazel Herring. He and Doris were married November 9, 1956. They have two children, Patricia Ann Harrell and James Christopher.

James attended Calypso High School and graduated from the Durham Institute of Barbering in May 1965.

James Earl was saved in May of 1959 at the Warsaw Free Will Holiness Church. He dates his call to the preaching ministry from the year 1970. To begin his preparation for ministry he attended the William Howard Carter Bible College in Goldsboro North Carolina. He was licensed to preach in the Free Will Holiness Conference in 1971 and pastored the Warsaw Free Will Holiness Church for over 4 years.

Rev. Herring transferred to the North Carolina Conference of the PH Church on June 20, 1979 and was Ordained June 13, 1985.

Bro. Herring pastored Jones Grove PH Church, Wades Point PH Church, Belfast PH Church and is currently pastoring with Conference Board approval the independent Calvary Baptist Church. In addition to his pastoral ministry James Earl evangelized for about 7 years.

Bluegrass gospel music is part of the heart of ministry for the Herrings. He plays the 5 string banjo and he and Doris love to play and sing as a part of their ministry. He hopes that their ministry has been an acceptable vessel for the Lord's work and that God can say of their ministry "well done my good and faithful servants".

Rev. James Earl Herring we honor you for 25 years of dedicated service to the Conference in the Gospel Ministry.

REV JAMES D. SWINSON

Rev. Jimmy Swinson was born January 18, 1939 to Elmer and Edna Swinson in Duplin County, North Carolina. He grew up in the community known as Beautancus.

Jimmy attended elementary school in Calypso and graduated from Calypso High School.

Jimmy and Joyce Goodson were married on November 26, 1958. They were both saved the same week they were married in a revival at the Mt. Olive PH Church. Their marriage was blessed with three children, Anne, Neil and Melody.

Rev. Swinson was called to preach in 1969. He attended the William Howard Carter Bible College in Goldsboro to prepare for his ministry. He received Mission Worker's License in 1976, Minister's License 1977 and was Ordained in 1978.

Jimmy and Joyce have served as Pastor for the Warsaw PH Church, Jacksonville PH Church, Peniel PH Church and the St. Matthew PH Church on two different occasions. While pastoring the second time at the St. Matthew church he served as the District Director of Evangelism, for the Clinton District.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Rev. Swinson is grateful for the opportunities that the North Carolina Conference and the IPHC have afforded him to serve the Lord as a minister in this corner of the Lord's vineyard.

Rev. James D. Swinson we honor you for 28 years of dedicated service to the Conference in the Gospel Ministry.

REV. J. FRANK GENTRY

Rev. Frank Gentry was born February 19, 1939 in Bristol Virginia. He attended the Hopewell Virginia High School and graduated from Holmes Bible College in 1963.

On July 16, 1960 Frank married Betty Stewart of Broadway North Carolina. They have two children Wanda Newton and Randy Gentry. They enjoy 4 grandchildren.

Frank was licensed to preach in the Eastern Virginia Conference in 1962 and was Ordained in 1964. He pastored the PH Church in Orange Virginia before Transferring to the North Carolina Conference in 1967.

Rev. Gentry has served this Conference in pastoral ministry at the St. John PH Church, the Benson PH Church and he and Betty provided pastoral leadership for the Greenville First PH Church for 20 years. He also pastored Bethel and Hope Mills.

In addition to his pastoral ministry Frank has served on the Evangelism Board twice, he also served on the Christian Education Board, and served two four year terms on the Conference Board.

The Gentrys have relocated from Hope Mills to Winterville and will continue to live in the Greenville community. His motto now is 'HAVE SERMON WILL PREACH'.

Rev. J. Frank Gentry we honor you today for 37 years of dedicated service to the Conference in the Gospel Ministry.

REV DEMPSEY R. WINSTEAD

Dempsey Winstead was born January 30, 1937 to Clarence and Irene Winstead. He graduated from Coopers High School in Nash County North Carolina in June of 1955. In August of 1955 he began to work for Thomas & Howard Co. of Rocky Mount. He also worked for Nash Finch Co.

On February 20, 1959 Dempsey married his high school sweetheart, Myrtle Eason. God blessed the Winsteads with two Children Donna Biggs and Randall. They have two lovely grandchildren.

Dempsey served in the armed forces in the United States Army a fterwards he was a policeman in Nashville, North Carolina.

Dempsey and Myrtle were both saved at a Christmas Eve Candlelight Service at Taylor's Chapel PH Church in 1971. Rev. Leland Eatmon was the Pastor.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Receiving a call from God to preach Dempsey was granted Mission Worker's License in the North Carolina Conference in 1973. He received his Minister's License in 1980 and was ordained in 1983.

The Winsteads have pastored at Warrenton, Grifton, Vicks Chapel, and Hobgood. During these pastorates Dempsey continued to be a dual role pastor working for Nash Finch Co. retiring in 1999 with 40 years of service there.

Rev. Winstead enjoys ministry and appreciates the anointing of God. The churches he served were blessed by his ministry.

Rev. Dempsey R. Winstead we honor you today for 24 years of dedicated service to the Conference in Gospel Ministry.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

MEMOIRS REPORT

MAY 29, 2004

By: Assistant Superintendent Jimmy Whitfield

Today we remember nine of our faithful ministry families as we memorialize their loved one who was also a member of our conference family.

We pause here to say what the Master has already said to them there...

“Well done, good job, you did what I put you on earth to do. You fulfilled your purpose, finished your course. Welcome now into the joys of your Lord”

KENNETH WAYNE CLARK

August 5, 1954 – December 29, 2003

Kenneth Wayne Clark was born in Wilson, North Carolina, to Vernon and Reatha Clark, who were then serving as pastors of the Shiloh Church in the North Carolina Conference. As most “PKs,” Kenneth would be required to move around once in a while when his parents would accept the challenge of another pastorate. This was not all bad for this young, outgoing fellow, because he loved people and was delighted to make new acquaintances and develop new friendships. His parents were key people in ministering to hundreds during the camp meetings, youth camps, and other special occasions at the conference grounds in Falcon. They were in charge of the kitchen and feeding people was one of their favorite things to do.

Kenneth was blessed with a brilliant mind and always did exceptionally well at all levels of his educational pursuits. Following his high school days, he graduated from Emmanuel College, where he made many new friends who have been faithful comrades all through his life.

Kenneth was saved when he was very young. Almost twenty years from the time of his birth, he felt the Lord’s calling upon his life and joined the North Carolina Conference. Two years later he was ordained. Due to physical problems Kenneth was hindered from accepting certain opportunities, as some of his fellow ministers did, but he gloried in the accomplishments of his friends. He knew who he was and he knew that God would do right by him, so he continued trusting in Him.

Kenneth accepted pastoral assignments in several churches. Vicks Chapel, Scotland Neck, Micro, Abbottsburg and Wade’s Point. He also pastored one church in Alabama. At every church he gave his heart in ministry and God blessed.

The celebration service for Brother Clark was held at the Culbreth Memorial Church on Wednesday, December 31st at 2: P.M. Pastor Greg Long of Lumberton gave pastoral remarks. Superintendent Chris Thompson spoke of Kenny’s service to the Conference and their personal friendship. Rev. Paul Brafford gave the primary message. He spoke of his relationship with Kenny as Jonathan and David in the Old Testament. Mr. Dion Gaskins of Greenville First Church played and sang. Dion and Kenny wrote some of the songs.

Kenny was laid to rest in the Falcon Memorial Cemetery. Though his time on earth was short, he made a difference. May the Lord bless his memory to our hearts.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

REV. W. OTIS FOREMAN

November 26, 1915 – November 2, 2003

Brother Otis Foreman was born in Beaufort County on November 26, 1915. He left this earth for heaven on November 2, 2003. He was eighty-seven at the time of his death. He was saved in October 1938. He accepted his call into the ministry and began pastoring as a mission worker within the N. C. Conference in 1962. In 1963 he joined the N. C. Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church and was ordained in 1965.

Brother Foreman was married to Dorothy Elizabeth Paramore on July 8, 1950. They were married for nearly forty-one years. Sister Foreman went to heaven on March 26, 1991. This was a couple committed to each other and to the work of the Lord.

Rev. W. O. Foreman retired in 1977. Prior to his Superannuation he pastored the following churches: Jamesville, Wakelon, Plymouth, Hamilton and Pinetown.

A graveside service was conducted in Pinewood Memorial Park, Greenville, NC on Tuesday, November 4. Rev. Ronnie Gurganus, pastor of Hodges Chapel Church, led the service. Rev. Wiley Clark, director of Retired Ministers Department, assisted. Rev. Jimmy Whitfield, Assistant Superintendent, was present on behalf of the Conference. At the time of Bro. Foreman's death and funeral, Brother Thompson, our Conference Superintendent was in Oklahoma City for a General Board of Administration meeting. I quote Brother Chris' comments about him: "Brother Foreman was a delightful brother in the Lord. On my visits with him and personal calls, I was always blessed. He always had a good word. He was quite a musician, having played several instruments. He always was very supportive to me when I was preaching in the area.

REV. L. L. LASSITER

August 16, 1914 – July 17, 2003

Rev. Little Linwood Lassiter went to heaven on Thursday, July 17, 2003. He had been very sick for a number of years. He is not lost to us: we know where he is. He was survived by one son Robert (Bobby). His wife Helen preceded him to heaven.

Brother Lassiter was converted at the Millennium Church in September 1943. He very quickly felt the call to preach. He received his mission worker's license in 1945 at a district conference meeting in Rocky Mount, NC. As a mission worker he worked a mission in Jackson, NC, under the supervision of Pastor Raymond Potter.

During Conference/camp meeting in 1959 at Falcon, he was licensed to preach and became a member of the NC Conference. Ordination followed in Falcon in 1963. His active ministerial life included pastorates at the following churches: Windsor, Merritts Chapel, Darlington, and Wakelon (his longest pastorate). One could count on Brother Lassiter to be present at all conference functions. When he was not ministering elsewhere, he was faithful to the Millennium Church.

The funeral was conducted on Sunday afternoon, July 20, 2003, at 2:00 p.m. at the Garrett Funeral Home in Ahoskie. Those ministers officiating were Rev. Bob Sheens, (Bobby's pastor), Rev. Paul Edwards, (Millennium), and Chris Thompson. Interment was in Job Cemetery near Millennium Church.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

REV. ELMER ROSE MOORING

September 7, 1935 – December 20, 2003

Rev. Elmer Mooring, age 68, went to heaven on Tuesday, December 30. Celebration services were held Friday, January 2, 2004, at the Independence Pentecostal Holiness Church near Bailey, N. C. The church was filled to overflowing. Pastor Sidney Webb and Superintendent Chris Thompson officiated at the service. The local church furnished special music. Burial followed at the Evergreen Memorial Cemetery in Wilson.

Brother Mooring was converted at the Pikeville Pentecostal Freewill Baptist Church in 1947. In 1967 he received his mission worker's license. In 1969 he received license and joined the N. C. Conference. He began pastoring immediately. He pastored the following churches:

| | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| Alert 8 years | 1967 - 1975 |
| Bailey 7 years | 1975 - 1982 |
| Spring Hope 16 years | 1982 - 1998 |
| Independence 4 years | 1999 - 2003 |

He was superannuated in 1998. In addition to his ministerial work, Brother Mooring worked as a meat market manager for 45 years at Big Star and A and P grocery store.

Survivors include his wife, Peggy Davis Mooring, two sons, Frankie of Maryville, Tennessee and Kevin of Pikeville, N. C. six grandchildren and two great grandchildren. He would have been married 50 years on June 15.

LAURA LYNETTE WINBOURNE MOSLEY

August 23, 1928 – September 12, 2003

Rev. Lynette Mosley heard a call early Friday morning, September 12, to join her Master. She did. She had received earlier calls. One was to be saved. "Jesus said unto her, I am the resurrection and the life: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live; and whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die. Believeth thou this?" (John 25:26). She believed and was saved. Hence, when she left us on that morning, she went into His presence. She was saved in 1947 at the Vaughan's Chapel Church.

She heard another call and joined the NC Conference in 1957. In a day when women ministers and pastors were not readily accepted, she labored faithfully. She had heard Him speak. "Therefore, my beloved, be ye steadfast, unmovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, for as much as you know that your labor is not in vain in the Lord" (I Cor. 15:58). "Her meat was to do the will of Him that sent her and to accomplish His work" (John 4:34).

She served seven years as an evangelist and twenty-two years as a pastor. She pastored eight churches. Black Creek, New Hope, Fremont, Vicks Chapel, Thompson Chapel, Spring Hope, Sims, and Riverside. She had a radio broadcast for several years.

Lynette was a lady who was a faithful wife, mother and preacher. For 56 years she was married to Robert T. Mosley, affectionately known as "Brother T". She is survived by her husband, a daughter – Faye Bland and a son, Phil Mosley.

The celebration service was conducted, Sunday, September 14, 2003, 3:00 P.M. at Joyner Funeral Home in Wilson, NC. Burial followed at Evergreen Memorial Gardens. Those

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

speaking at the service were Superintendent Chris Thompson, Jimmy Whitfield, T. E. Long and Pastor Angel Padilla. Rev. Wiley Clark, Retired Ministers' director, presented a bronze medallion to her family on behalf of the denomination at the graveside. It was a glorious service.

REV. LESTER C. ORMOND

September 23, 1915 – March 8, 2004

Rev. Lester Cecil Ormond went to heaven on March 8, 2004. He was eighty-eight years old. Brother Ormond and his precious wife, Virginia, made their home in New Bern, N.C. He was born September 23, 1915.

His celebration service was conducted on Thursday, March 11, 2:00 P.M. at the Pollock-Best Funeral Chapel in New Bern, North Carolina. Rev. Kenneth Dixon and Superintendent Chris Thompson spoke at the service. Rev. Wiley Clark, Director of Retired Ministers, spoke at the graveside and presented the IPHC Bronze Medallion to the family. Brother Ormond was laid to rest at the Braxton family Cemetery in Vanceboro, NC

Brother Ormond was a fiery preacher. He enjoyed preaching. He enjoyed church and was faithful until his health prevented his attendance. He was first saved in 1925 as a ten-year old boy. He was saved again in 1949. He said "it took that time." He received Mission Worker's License in 1954. He was licensed to preach and joined the North Carolina Conference in 1956. He pastored the following churches:

| | |
|-----------------|-------------|
| Deaver's Chapel | 1956 – 1957 |
| Sneads Ferry | 1957 – 1959 |
| Oriental | 1959 – 1961 |
| Goose Creek | 1961 – 1963 |

He also served as supply pastor for the Alliance, Belhaven, and Verona churches. Brother Ormond was superannuated in 1980.

His wife, Virginia and eight of their nine children survived Rev. Ormond. He did love good gospel singing and preaching. Three of his children: Amy, Dale and Gary traveled for years as the Singing Ormonds. Tapes of their ministry in song were played at his funeral.

May the Lord bless Brother Ormond's memory as a positive influence for the Kingdom.

REV. SAMUEL J. WILLIAMS

April 16, 1920 – August 13, 2003

Rev. Samuel J. Williams (Sammy) died early Wednesday morning, August 13, 2003. The funeral was conducted Friday, August 15, 11 A.M. at Wilkerson Funeral Chapel, Greenville. Burial followed in Pinewood Memorial Park.

Pastor Allen Mayo, pastor of the St. Paul Church, opened the funeral with words of encouragement. Others participating in the service were Superintendent Chris Thompson along with all nephews of brother Williams. Rev. Bobby Williams, Rev. David Butts, Rev. Jimmy Williams, Rev. Linsey Williams, Rev. Linwood Butts, and Rev. Chris Williams. It was a powerful service. Rev. Wiley Clark, representing the superannuated ministers, assisted at the grave.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Brother Williams, a native of Pitt County, attended Holmes Bible College. He began pastoring in 1943, soon after his marriage to Clara P. Williams. He pastored several Pentecostal Holiness Churches: Goshen, St. Matthews, Farmville, Scotland Neck, Raleigh, Whitville, Goldsboro, Kinston, and Greenville. From 1962 to 1965 he served as director of Evangelism for the North Carolina Conference. He organized and assisted in organizing 19 churches.

In 1965 he moved to Tulsa, Oklahoma to serve as a field representative of the Endowment Program of Oral Roberts University. Continuing this work he transferred back to Eastern North Carolina living in Dunn for 3 years and then transferred to Springfield, Missouri. In 1976 he moved to Oklahoma City, Oklahoma and worked for the General Pentecostal Holiness Church where he set up the Stewardship Program in the area of Deferred Giving. He directed this department for three years.

In 1979 Brother and Sister Williams returned to Greenville. They worked in Evangelism and conducted seminars relating to marriage and family. He retired from pastoring after pastoring Evangelistic Tabernacle in Greenville for 5 years.

Brother Williams remained in faithful ministry until the time of his death. He was a member of St. Paul Pentecostal Holiness Church and was teaching the adult Sunday school class at the onset of his illness.

MRS. ATHLENE SUTTON THIGPEN was the widow of Rev. James D. Thigpen. Both she and her husband were converted in the Thunder Swamp Pentecostal Holiness Church near Mount Olive, North Carolina. Her husband joined the conference in 1964 and she served faithfully by his side during their pastorates at Deavers Chapel, Jones Grove, Genoa, Verona, Albritton and Grifton. Mrs. Athlene attended the Kinston First Church with her son Harold and his wife and family at the time of her death.

MRS. ISABELLE (SEUIS) WHITE was the wife of Rev. Seuis who has been deceased over 25 years. She later married Mr. White. We were unable to secured a lot of information on Mrs. White but her eighty-five (85) year old brother spoke highly of her and Rev. Seuis. We thank God for her labors of love she rendered by the side of her minister companion.

Presiding officer prayed after a moment of silence.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

CLINTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2004

| CHURCH | Members at Beginning | Members at Close | Average Attendance | No. Saved | No. Sanctified | No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit | No. Baptized with water | No. enrolled in Sunday School | Sunday School Average Attendance | Youth Ministries Enrollment | Youth Ministries Average Attendance | W. M. Members | W. M. Average Attendance |
|-------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| Clinton | 490 | 495 | 349 | 60 | 16 | 45 | 3 | 350 | 204 | 225 | 190 | 65 | 45 |
| Garland | 0 | 51 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Goshen | 102 | 98 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 28 | 36 | 32 | 12 | 6 |
| Gospel Tabernacle | 0 | 631 | 392 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 134 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Holland's Chapel | 123 | 125 | 75 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 80 | 71 | 38 | 34 | 0 | 0 |
| Midway | 116 | 118 | 61 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 28 | 75 | 28 | 17 | 11 |
| Peniel | 167 | 166 | 104 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 262 | 97 | 110 | 54 | 61 | 22 |
| Saint Matthew | 57 | 57 | 57 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 43 | 35 | 34 | 12 | 10 |
| Sharon | 98 | 94 | 58 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 114 | 56 | 45 | 33 | 23 | 16 |
| Trinity Lakeshore | 0 | 51 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tyndall Grove | 58 | 60 | 51 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 13 |
| Warsaw | 43 | 44 | 47 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 89 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 1254 | 1990 | 1288 | 132 | 24 | 45 | 19 | 1170 | 795 | 564 | 405 | 220 | 123 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2004

| CHURCH | Members at Beginning | Members at Close | Average Attendance | No. Saved | No. Sanctified | No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit | No. Baptized with water | No. enrolled in Sunday School | Sunday School Average Attendance | Youth Ministries Enrollment | Youth Ministries Average Attendance | W. M. Members | W. M. Average Attendance |
|-------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| Aberdeen | 0 | 57 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Abiding In Him | 0 | 28 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Baywood | 179 | 179 | 119 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 135 | 56 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 0 |
| Culbreth Memorial | 151 | 169 | 145 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 137 | 72 | 100 | 75 | 0 | 19 |
| Eastside | 198 | 206 | 56 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 220 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 13 |
| Hope Mills | 74 | 74 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 20 |
| Mount Carmel | 402 | 437 | 342 | 369 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 386 | 194 | 219 | 152 | 84 | 42 |
| New Life | 76 | 76 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Northwood Temple | 4310 | 4401 | 1547 | 243 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 1905 | 728 | 0 | 514 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Ridge | 40 | 40 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 22 | 28 | 13 | 26 | 16 |
| Sanford | 0 | 126 | 115 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shiloh | 73 | 81 | 80 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 93 | 67 | 62 | 23 | 25 | 9 |
| Stedman | 269 | 267 | 245 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 248 | 194 | 195 | 138 | 0 | 52 |
| Total | 5772 | 6141 | 2890 | 663 | 14 | 2 | 86 | 3257 | 1541 | 604 | 981 | 175 | 171 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2004

| CHURCH | Members at Beginning | Members at Close | Average Attendance | No. Saved | No. Sanctified | No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit | No. Baptized with water | No. enrolled in Sunday School | Sunday School Average Attendance | Youth Ministries Enrollment | Youth Ministries Average Attendance | W. M. Members | W. M. Average Attendance |
|------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| Beifast | 100 | 114 | 111 | 33 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 117 | 74 | 78 | 56 | 18 | 11 |
| Bizzell Grove | 0 | 160 | 130 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brooks Chapel | 98 | 109 | 76 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 167 | 53 | 91 | 43 | 0 | 0 |
| Jones Grove | 62 | 61 | 38 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kenly | 61 | 61 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Liberty | 77 | 78 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 11 |
| Manley Grove | 56 | 59 | 59 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 97 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Olive | 119 | 133 | 235 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 196 | 140 | 110 | 100 | 37 | 27 |
| Niagara | 78 | 80 | 77 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 129 | 59 | 42 | 44 | 45 | 20 |
| Pikes Crossroads | 203 | 203 | 109 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 134 | 78 | 122 | 64 | 31 | 12 |
| Pine Level | 205 | 206 | 179 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Saint John | 0 | 110 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tabernacla | 55 | 54 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 13 |
| The First | 537 | 552 | 549 | 1298 | 5 | 4 | 26 | 458 | 256 | 200 | 216 | 81 | 57 |
| Thunderswamp | 0 | 130 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Whitley | 675 | 739 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 269 | 98 | 161 | 279 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | 2326 | 2849 | 2307 | 1426 | 14 | 14 | 43 | 1734 | 1222 | 804 | 802 | 244 | 151 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2004

| CHURCH | Members at Beginning | Members at Close | Average Attendance | No. Saved | No. Sanctified | No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit | No. Baptized with water | No. enrolled in Sunday School | Sunday School Average Attendance | Youth Ministries Enrollment | Youth Ministries Average Attendance | W. M. Members | W. M. Average Attendance |
|------------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| Albritton | 88 | 89 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 |
| Ayden | 130 | 117 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethel | 69 | 69 | 60 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 65 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 20 |
| Calvary Temple | 67 | 59 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Carson Memorial | 50 | 53 | 40 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 40 | 65 | 31 | 21 | 21 |
| Faith | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Family Life Tabernacle | 130 | 129 | 71 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 46 | 55 | 39 | 20 | 12 |
| Graceway | 15 | 27 | 23 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crimesland | 58 | 59 | 33 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greenville First | 300 | 300 | 208 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grifton | 17 | 17 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 9 |
| Hopewell | 29 | 24 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kinston First | 949 | 971 | 550 | 168 | 17 | 4 | 23 | 667 | 241 | 321 | 227 | 133 | 87 |
| Saint Paul | 256 | 259 | 236 | 258 | 42 | 17 | 28 | 125 | 133 | 200 | 197 | 34 | 15 |
| Spring of Living Water | 56 | 58 | 46 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 40 | 25 | 40 | 61 | 0 | 0 |
| Westroad | 106 | 106 | 67 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 36 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 9 |
| Totals | 2020 | 2337 | 1474 | 481 | 71 | 43 | 69 | 1191 | 810 | 689 | 555 | 277 | 175 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

LUMBERTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2004

| CHURCH | Members at Beginning | Members at Close | Average Attendance | No. Saved | No. Sanctified | No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit | No. Baptized with water | No. enrolled in Sunday School | Sunday School Average Attendance | Youth Ministries Enrollment | Youth Ministries Average Attendance | W. M. Members | W. M. Average Attendance |
|-----------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| Abbotsburg | 60 | 53 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Boardman | 192 | 193 | 46 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 210 | 49 | 201 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Calvary | 0 | 69 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chadburn | 203 | 212 | 157 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Damascus Road | 24 | 34 | 33 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 35 | 33 | 42 | 40 | 8 | 8 |
| Elizabethtown | 76 | 61 | 47 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 57 | 48 | 7 | 8 | 26 | 13 |
| Highest Praise | 0 | 124 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lumberton First | 336 | 343 | 145 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 160 | 91 | 135 | 88 | 31 | 23 |
| Missionary | 0 | 40 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Olive | 0 | 196 | 252 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 271 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nakina | 62 | 75 | 59 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 51 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 12 |
| Red Springs | 57 | 57 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Saint Pauls | 252 | 251 | 221 | 40 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 227 | 110 | 60 | 36 | 32 | 40 |
| Westview | 78 | 78 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 118 | 57 | 103 | 48 | 27 | 17 |
| Totals | 1340 | 1786 | 1242 | 91 | 18 | 11 | 18 | 922 | 960 | 548 | 253 | 145 | 113 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2004

| CHURCH | Members at Beginning | Members at Close | Average Attendance | No. Saved | No. Sanctified | No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit | No. Baptized with water | No. enrolled in Sunday School | Sunday School Average Attendance | Youth Ministries Enrollment | Youth Ministries Average Attendance | W. M. Members | W. M. Average Attendance |
|-----------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| Cedar Point | 60 | 60 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crystal Coast | 77 | 80 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Glad Tidings | 922 | 976 | 828 | 43 | 43 | 6 | 29 | 601 | 432 | 0 | 186 | 0 | 0 |
| Graham Memorial | 139 | 144 | 111 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 135 | 95 | 55 | 41 | 0 | 0 |
| Harkers Island | 102 | 99 | 110 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 125 | 125 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maranatha | 156 | 157 | 81 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 101 | 42 | 75 | 24 | 30 | 16 |
| New Creation | 0 | 62 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Smyrna | 144 | 151 | 270 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 174 | 175 | 101 | 127 | 24 | 0 |
| Totals | 1600 | 1729 | 1535 | 96 | 44 | 7 | 38 | 1136 | 916 | 298 | 378 | 54 | 16 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2004

| CHURCH | Members at Beginning | Members at Close | Average Attendance | No. Saved | No. Sanctified | No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit | No. Baptized with water | No. enrolled in Sunday School | Sunday School Average Attendance | Youth Ministries Enrollment | Youth Ministries Average Attendance | W. M. Members | W. M. Average Attendance |
|----------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| Alliance | 48 | 52 | 38 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 18 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bridgton | 0 | 91 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Friendship | 12 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Goose Creek | 23 | 21 | 47 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 45 | 27 | 44 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Harvest Temple | 0 | 19 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Heritage | 27 | 30 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Hodges Chapel | 0 | 42 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Holly Hill | 77 | 83 | 81 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 66 | 69 | 55 | 24 | 18 |
| Lighthouse | 0 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lowland | 21 | 21 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 13 | 8 |
| New Bern First | 0 | 61 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hope | 0 | 42 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Vision | 37 | 41 | 38 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Reelsboro | 102 | 106 | 96 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 142 | 90 | 72 | 48 | 26 | 10 |
| Trenton | 0 | 110 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vanceboro | 0 | 34 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | 347 | 771 | 689 | 44 | 1 | 3 | 23 | 427 | 484 | 217 | 158 | 69 | 36 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2004

| CHURCH | Members at Beginning | Members at Close | Average Attendance | No. Saved | No. Sanctified | No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit | No. Baptized with water | No. enrolled in Sunday School | Sunday School Average Attendance | Youth Ministries Enrollment | Youth Ministries Average Attendance | W. M. Members | W. M. Average Attendance |
|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| Benson | 188 | 197 | 163 | 69 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 187 | 109 | 154 | 0 | 33 | 24 |
| Christ Cathedral | 0 | 49 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Emmanuel | 130 | 121 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 62 | 49 | 0 | 30 | 19 | 16 |
| Evangel | 0 | 64 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Family Worship Center | 0 | 45 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grace Church | 0 | 49 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hope Church | 40 | 53 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Selma | 0 | 26 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Smithfield | 0 | 28 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| The Capital | 0 | 473 | 365 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 182 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| The Genesis | 62 | 62 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | 470 | 1167 | 978 | 69 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 249 | 618 | 164 | 40 | 52 | 40 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2004

| CHURCH | Members at Beginning | Members at Close | Average Attendance | No. Saved | No. Sanctified | No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit | No. Baptized with water | No. enrolled in Sunday School | Sunday School Average Attendance | Youth Ministries Enrollment | Youth Ministries Average Attendance | W. M. Members | W. M. Average Attendance |
|-----------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| Alert | 62 | 70 | 28 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 27 | 20 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Brentwood | 204 | 235 | 165 | 44 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 145 | 101 | 155 | 126 | 37 | 35 |
| Ebenezer | 239 | 249 | 73 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 47 | 62 | 41 | 17 | 10 |
| Harvest Temple | 110 | 110 | 128 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 148 | 99 | 129 | 79 | 46 | 27 |
| Hobgood | 88 | 82 | 62 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Liberty | 40 | 40 | 36 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 13 |
| Living Faith | 192 | 195 | 161 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 129 | 97 | 90 | 88 | 40 | 54 |
| New Covenant | 67 | 80 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 14 |
| Roanoke Rapids | 260 | 253 | 72 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 260 | 48 | 75 | 48 | 23 | 19 |
| Spring Hope | 0 | 29 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tarboro First | 277 | 283 | 166 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 214 | 102 | 185 | 88 | 49 | 30 |
| Taylor's Chapel | 96 | 103 | 81 | 21 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 90 | 48 | 45 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| Thomas Chapel | 85 | 84 | 62 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trinity | 0 | 45 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vaughans Chapel | 107 | 65 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vicks Chapel | 34 | 33 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Victory Praise | 70 | 55 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | 1931 | 2011 | 1323 | 153 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 1310 | 916 | 761 | 517 | 262 | 202 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2004

| CHURCH | Members at Beginning | Members at Close | Average Attendance | No. Saved | No. Sanctified | No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit | No. Baptized with water | No. enrolled in Sunday School | Sunday School Average Attendance | Youth Ministries Enrollment | Youth Ministries Average Attendance | W. M. Members | W. M. Average Attendance |
|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| Belhaven | 56 | 54 | 33 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethany | 102 | 102 | 73 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 160 | 79 | 109 | 38 | 25 | 22 |
| Faith | 149 | 150 | 82 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 63 | 49 | 21 | 13 | 24 | 5 |
| Grace Family Fellowship | 265 | 266 | 213 | 201 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 213 | 90 | 195 | 88 | 52 | 30 |
| Hamilton | 0 | 60 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Higher Ground | 0 | 165 | 115 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Merritts Chapel | 0 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Millennium | 248 | 252 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 140 | 81 | 68 | 51 | 14 | 12 |
| Pinetown | 15 | 23 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Plymouth | 0 | 80 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rehoboth | 95 | 92 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 113 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Roper | 99 | 99 | 84 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 99 | 64 | 92 | 56 | 23 | 2 |
| Swanquarter | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wades Point | 54 | 53 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wakelon | 0 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Williamston | 241 | 252 | 178 | 44 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 151 | 113 | 166 | 100 | 33 | 20 |
| Totals | 1324 | 1674 | 1087 | 263 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 1009 | 719 | 651 | 346 | 171 | 91 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2004

| CHURCH | Members at Beginning | Members at Close | Average Attendance | No. Saved | No. Sanctified | No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit | No. Baptized with water | No. enrolled in Sunday School | Sunday School Average Attendance | Youth Ministries Enrollment | Youth Ministries Average Attendance | W. M. Members | W. M. Average Attendance |
|--------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| Freedom | 0 | 87 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gateway | 0 | 260 | 113 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Good News | 92 | 97 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 14 |
| Harvest Fellowship | 0 | 77 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sneads Ferry | 85 | 88 | 37 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 100 | 31 | 30 | 16 | 19 | 14 |
| Wallace | 253 | 257 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 229 | 76 | 91 | 0 | 21 | 0 |
| Wilmington First | 223 | 224 | 115 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 108 | 93 | 0 | 23 | 70 | 35 |
| Totals | 653 | 1090 | 539 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 437 | 340 | 121 | 39 | 130 | 63 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILSON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2004

| CHURCH | Members at Beginning | Members at Close | Average Attendance | No. Saved | No. Sanctified | No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit | No. Baptized with water | No. enrolled in Sunday School | Sunday School Average Attendance | Youth Ministries Enrollment | Youth Ministries Average Attendance | W. M. Members | W. M. Average Attendance |
|-----------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| Black Creek | 37 | 38 | 58 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cornerstone | 57 | 56 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 24 | 0 | 20 | 13 | 8 |
| Friendship | 79 | 71 | 29 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 20 | 30 | 21 | 12 | 11 |
| Independence | 120 | 126 | 90 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 95 | 56 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 0 |
| Lamms Grove | 50 | 55 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Living Waters | 80 | 76 | 54 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 33 | 0 | 23 | 25 | 17 |
| Middlesex | 9 | 9 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Moore's Chapel | 0 | 60 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shiloh | 185 | 183 | 124 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 134 | 117 | 108 | 79 | 37 | 24 |
| Sims | 32 | 28 | 43 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Snow Hill | 94 | 90 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stantonsburg | 23 | 53 | 56 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 56 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Thompson Chapel | 135 | 130 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 55 | 54 | 44 | 22 | 13 |
| Westmoreland | 144 | 140 | 87 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 157 | 57 | 110 | 55 | 45 | 16 |
| Wilson First | 215 | 216 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 130 | 103 | 20 | 64 | 20 | 20 |
| Totals | 1260 | 1331 | 912 | 51 | 14 | 13 | 22 | 986 | 702 | 322 | 358 | 174 | 109 |
| Grand Totals | 20247 | 24876 | 16234 | 3481 | 230 | 162 | 353 | 13828 | 10023 | 5743 | 4832 | 1973 | 1290 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

CLINTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2004

| CHURCH | Tithes and Offerings | Building Fund | Other Receipts | Balance at Beginning | Total Receipts | Ending Balance | Indebtedness | Value of Property |
|-------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Clinton | 471,053.00 | 57,872.00 | 509,325.00 | 219,259.00 | 1,038,250.00 | 237,221.00 | 0.00 | 275,000.00 |
| Garland | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Goshen | 50,493.75 | 19,875.00 | 19,631.31 | 67,438.06 | 90,000.06 | 73,368.50 | 0.00 | 150,000.00 |
| Gospel Tabernacle | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Hollands Chapel | 48,943.09 | 9,959.00 | 125,869.88 | 39,297.35 | 184,771.97 | 145,360.92 | 0.00 | 505,000.00 |
| Midway | 15,010.34 | 28,903.03 | 5,986.78 | 74,430.45 | 49,900.15 | 74,058.62 | 0.00 | 255,000.00 |
| Peniel | 109,326.82 | 1,080.76 | 25,157.80 | 11,455.89 | 135,565.38 | 5,581.37 | 0.00 | 580,000.00 |
| Saint Matthew | 45,997.02 | 0.00 | 6,375.09 | 1,029.36 | 52,372.11 | 11,707.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Sharon | 64,082.45 | 0.00 | 6,885.24 | 4,450.72 | 70,967.69 | 7,988.07 | 0.00 | 414,000.00 |
| Trinity Lakeshore | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Tyndall Grove | 38,948.73 | 7,577.59 | 671.71 | 11,636.94 | 47,198.03 | 8,664.87 | 0.00 | 300,000.00 |
| Warsaw | 55,476.48 | 0.00 | 3,091.64 | 10,000.00 | 58,568.12 | 9,148.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total | 899,331.68 | 125,267.38 | 702,994.45 | 438,997.77 | 1,727,593.51 | 573,100.07 | 0.00 | 2,479,000.00 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2004

| CHURCH | Tithes and Offerings | Building Fund | Other Receipts | Balance at Beginning | Total Receipts | Ending Balance | Indebtness | Value of Property |
|-------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|------------|-------------------|
| Aberdeen | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Abiding In Him | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Baywood | 201,136.39 | 0.00 | 50,810.41 | 33,091.91 | 251,946.80 | 29,025.51 | 166,878.74 | 1,300,000.00 |
| Culbreth Memorial | 95,945.23 | 23,670.04 | 38,341.46 | 23,060.59 | 157,956.73 | 14,172.38 | 132,244.93 | 0.00 |
| Eastside | 45,414.29 | 0.00 | 20,338.10 | 852.52 | 65,752.39 | 12,991.37 | 0.00 | 379,500.00 |
| Hope Mills | 61,154.28 | 4,044.07 | 21,857.94 | 23.81 | 87,056.29 | 6,233.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Mount Carmel | 457,037.71 | 25,521.88 | 47,701.02 | 66,272.01 | 530,260.61 | 60,818.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| New Life | 58,834.64 | 20,000.00 | 8,865.19 | 25,270.06 | 87,699.83 | 29,915.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Northwood Temple | 1,612,434.44 | 136,957.14 | 837,623.54 | 143,087.00 | 2,587,015.12 | 254,313.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Oak Ridge | 24,174.11 | 0.00 | 2,637.53 | 3,088.67 | 26,811.64 | 3,625.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Sanford | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Shiloh | 64,376.38 | 4,830.00 | 3,629.84 | 33,620.68 | 72,836.22 | 51,064.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Stedman | 290,829.82 | 48,973.18 | 30,100.97 | 20,803.85 | 369,903.97 | 9,055.49 | 24,000.00 | 1,142,400.00 |
| Total | 2,911,337.29 | 263,996.31 | 1,061,906.00 | 349,171.10 | 4,237,239.60 | 471,215.74 | 323,123.67 | 2,821,900.00 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2004

| CHURCH | Tithes and Offerings | Building Fund | Other Receipts | Balance at Beginning | Total Receipts | Ending Balance | Indebtness | Value of Property |
|------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Belfast | 102,486.26 | 6,021.47 | 18,377.76 | 4,951.63 | 126,885.49 | 16,416.63 | 38,337.01 | 325,000.00 |
| Bizzell Grove | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Brocks Chapel | 76,139.51 | 11,938.02 | 10,012.97 | 25,645.79 | 98,090.50 | 34,333.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Jones Grove | 34,035.65 | 5,903.57 | 3,281.38 | 15,607.45 | 43,220.60 | 10,856.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Kenly | 30,755.14 | 0.00 | 4,394.53 | 4,446.50 | 35,149.67 | 14,258.68 | 0.00 | 70,000.00 |
| Liberty | 51,989.30 | 2,491.50 | 15,396.45 | 1,143.49 | 69,877.25 | 1,951.49 | 0.00 | 385,000.00 |
| Manley Grove | 59,843.48 | 8,447.50 | 5,631.04 | 32,750.76 | 73,922.02 | 40,725.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Mount Olive | 194,329.32 | 71,754.93 | 40,892.62 | 38,734.78 | 306,976.87 | 58,994.47 | 552,838.42 | 1,900,000.00 |
| Niagara | 72,290.97 | 2,533.00 | 19,478.36 | 15,012.52 | 94,322.33 | 10,590.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Pikes Crossroads | 96,712.48 | 4,801.21 | 83,983.70 | 324,903.20 | 185,497.39 | 27,770.05 | 303,514.00 | 1,328,000.00 |
| Pine Level | 83,289.00 | 57,623.96 | 30,993.46 | 5,006.46 | 171,906.42 | 5,333.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Saint John | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Tabernacle | 39,703.67 | 6,612.99 | 2,999.66 | 30,574.73 | 49,316.32 | 20,486.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| The First | 789,018.41 | 45,477.14 | 184,650.40 | 74,976.75 | 1,019,145.95 | 135,470.71 | 0.00 | 2,750,000.00 |
| Thunderswamp | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Whitley | 700,953.81 | 17,163.85 | 37,673.90 | 135,358.51 | 755,791.56 | 197,611.37 | 411,230.00 | 2,196,270.00 |
| Totals | 2,331,547.00 | 240,789.14 | 457,766.23 | 709,112.57 | 3,030,102.37 | 574,799.12 | 1,305,919.43 | 8,954,270.00 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2004

| CHURCH | Tithes and Offerings | Building Fund | Other Receipts | Balance at Beginning | Total Receipts | Ending Balance | Indebtness | Value of Property |
|------------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Albritton | 22,824.52 | 0.00 | 1,200.00 | 3,073.55 | 24,024.52 | 4,957.91 | 4,500.58 | 115,000.00 |
| Ayden | 51,005.26 | 380.00 | 1,134.00 | 6,760.83 | 52,519.26 | 3,506.15 | 24,051.63 | 0.00 |
| Bethel | 77,918.71 | 4,719.56 | 8,779.56 | 15,297.63 | 91,417.83 | 6,509.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Calary Temple | 25,666.47 | 8,864.97 | 5,888.53 | 8,188.37 | 40,419.97 | -2,405.43 | 27,257.67 | 0.00 |
| Carson Memorial | 29,169.09 | 4,110.44 | 0.00 | 4,421.70 | 33,279.53 | 8,978.85 | 23,750.16 | 200,000.00 |
| Faith | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Family Life Tabernacle | 71,267.76 | 43,179.04 | 8,028.77 | 1,086.92 | 122,475.57 | 4,078.84 | 248,000.00 | 450,000.00 |
| Graceway | 21,101.88 | 302.00 | 12,472.85 | 631.07 | 33,876.73 | 802.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Greenville First | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Grifton | 13,698.00 | 0.00 | 889.00 | 1,222.63 | 14,587.00 | 1,407.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Grimesland | 53,954.32 | 0.00 | 11,039.00 | 2,466.81 | 64,993.32 | 2,745.29 | 0.00 | 451,000.00 |
| Hopewell | 30,582.71 | 0.00 | 3,313.51 | 12,202.13 | 33,896.22 | 3,143.20 | 0.00 | 300,000.00 |
| Kinston First | 142,608.56 | 60,809.05 | 520,792.65 | 92,897.98 | 724,210.26 | 73,443.78 | 416,985.08 | 2,600,000.00 |
| Saint Paul | 338,998.02 | 0.00 | 127,315.27 | 24,894.67 | 466,313.29 | 16,067.42 | 1,418,000.00 | 2,533,000.00 |
| Spring of Living Water | 42,458.46 | 4,667.00 | 60,395.97 | 1,045.61 | 107,521.43 | 4,677.64 | 0.00 | 138,000.00 |
| Westroad | 66,738.82 | 6,005.98 | 12,131.62 | 76,570.78 | 84,876.42 | 56,503.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Totals | 987,992.58 | 133,038.04 | 773,380.73 | 250,760.68 | 1,894,411.55 | 184,415.96 | 2,162,545.12 | 6,787,000.00 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

LUMBERTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2004

| CHURCH | Tithes and Offerings | Building Fund | Other Receipts | Balance at Beginning | Total Receipts | Ending Balance | Indebtness | Value of Property |
|-----------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|------------|-------------------|
| Abbottsburg | 16,971.55 | 14,449.09 | 6,768.81 | 15,045.60 | 38,189.45 | 24,291.32 | 0.00 | 185,000.00 |
| Boardman | 41,291.26 | 3,197.73 | 4,559.21 | 1,597.18 | 49,048.20 | 417.08 | 0.00 | 290,000.00 |
| Calvary | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Chadbourne | 31,823.72 | 113,765.21 | 25,347.65 | 7.86 | 170,936.58 | 648.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Damascus Road | 11,761.52 | 18,257.17 | 0.00 | 13,390.06 | 30,018.69 | 15,804.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Elizabethtown | 117,804.94 | 65,890.01 | 13,851.39 | 97,327.15 | 197,546.34 | 174,197.01 | 0.00 | 615,000.00 |
| Highest Praise | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lumberton First | 132,718.80 | 23,460.00 | 15,468.00 | 53,538.18 | 171,646.80 | 35,282.58 | 0.00 | 1,100,000.00 |
| Missionary | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Mount Olive | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Nakina | 43,808.50 | 14,323.00 | 3,531.82 | 18,477.01 | 61,663.32 | 7,920.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Red Springs | 20,454.36 | 2,300.00 | 1,422.80 | 372.37 | 24,177.16 | 184.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Saint Pauls | 111,574.05 | 5,609.00 | 155,323.20 | 5,430.60 | 272,506.25 | 8,768.55 | 136,248.00 | 1,500,000.00 |
| Westview | 61,437.20 | 1,000.00 | 4,605.32 | 17,179.80 | 67,042.52 | 18,509.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Totals | 589,645.90 | 262,251.21 | 230,878.20 | 222,365.81 | 1,082,775.31 | 286,023.48 | 136,248.00 | 3,690,000.00 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2004

| CHURCH | Tithes and Offerings | Building Fund | Other Receipts | Balance at Beginning | Total Receipts | Ending Balance | Indebtedness | Value of Property |
|-----------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Cedar Point | 36,233.04 | 0.00 | 625.00 | 11,273.53 | 36,858.04 | 3,152.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Crystal Coast | 8,184.68 | 43,691.00 | 0.00 | 4,892.46 | 51,875.68 | 6,503.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Glad Tidings | 934,580.97 | 79,375.09 | 192,273.09 | 134,984.42 | 1,206,229.15 | 187,969.37 | 1,870,000.00 | 6,000,000.00 |
| Graham Memorial | 66,937.13 | 39,994.69 | 31,372.72 | 4,349.27 | 138,304.54 | 3,259.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Harkers Island | 54,517.95 | 41,225.07 | 1,106.92 | 1,842.18 | 96,849.94 | 195.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Maranatha | 85,853.97 | 0.00 | 22,805.56 | 6,190.91 | 108,659.53 | 2,939.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| New Creation | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Smyrna | 234,410.12 | 184,047.73 | 20,613.51 | 60,192.64 | 439,071.36 | 32,724.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Totals | 1,420,717.86 | 388,333.58 | 268,796.80 | 223,725.41 | 2,077,848.24 | 236,744.53 | 1,870,000.00 | 6,000,000.00 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2004

| CHURCH | Tithes and Offerings | Building Fund | Other Receipts | Balance at Beginning | Total Receipts | Ending Balance | Indebtedness | Value of Property |
|----------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Alliance | 19,107.61 | 0.00 | 15,506.11 | 5,149.84 | 34,613.72 | 5,689.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Bridgeton | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Friendship | 38,253.20 | 198.42 | 4,607.57 | 17,523.30 | 43,059.19 | 27,528.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Goose Creek | 35,972.82 | 0.00 | 441.80 | 50,714.07 | 36,414.62 | 35,631.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Harvest Temple | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Heritage | 15,871.40 | 21,721.60 | 2,038.60 | 1,469.26 | 39,631.60 | 6,928.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Hodges Chapel | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Holly Hill | 85,246.00 | 0.00 | 52,212.32 | 19,656.36 | 137,458.32 | 17,551.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lighthouse | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lowland | 21,055.62 | 51,291.57 | 64,702.08 | 16,251.52 | 137,049.27 | 66,406.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| New Bern First | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| New Hope | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| New Vision | 9,367.88 | 16,909.50 | 2,713.92 | 3,066.41 | 28,991.30 | 7,220.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Reelsboro | 103,640.72 | 500.00 | 23,377.86 | 32,337.73 | 127,518.58 | 21,239.69 | 99,574.81 | 0.00 |
| Trenton | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Vanceboro | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Totals | 328,515.25 | 90,621.09 | 165,600.26 | 146,168.49 | 584,736.60 | 188,196.91 | 99,574.81 | 0.00 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2004

| CHURCH | Tithes and Offerings | Building Fund | Other Receipts | Balance at Beginning | Total Receipts | Ending Balance | Indebtness | Value of Property |
|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|------------|-------------------|
| Benson | 75,511.42 | 83,467.88 | 17,248.78 | 29,044.88 | 176,228.08 | 70,379.24 | 0.00 | 400,000.00 |
| Christ Cathedral | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Emmanuel | 71,918.73 | 2,523.00 | 31,933.05 | 11,552.63 | 106,374.78 | 7,155.46 | 48,568.14 | 950,000.00 |
| Evangel Community | 66,165.01 | 17,545.24 | 22,185.74 | 9,000.00 | 105,895.99 | 2,582.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Family Worship Center | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Grace Church | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Hope Church | 63,092.99 | 20,032.34 | 18,592.96 | 1,578.95 | 101,718.29 | 2,975.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Selma | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Smithfield | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| The Caprial | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| The Genesis | 71,528.57 | 480.00 | 23,592.96 | 10,530.86 | 95,601.53 | 10,411.76 | 84,538.33 | 0.00 |
| Totals | 348,216.72 | 124,048.46 | 113,553.49 | 61,707.32 | 583,818.67 | 93,504.23 | 133,106.47 | 1,350,000.00 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2004

| CHURCH | Tithes and Offerings | Building Fund | Other Receipts | Balance at Beginning | Total Receipts | Ending Balance | Indebtedness | Value of Property |
|-----------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Alert | 19,866.09 | 2,212.69 | 3,871.82 | 3,109.62 | 25,950.60 | 2,025.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Brentwood | 145,216.64 | 15,079.79 | 5,951.25 | 11,260.53 | 166,247.68 | 3,525.09 | 0.00 | 500,000.00 |
| Ebenezer | 93,037.70 | 1,810.04 | 29,229.56 | 38,206.10 | 124,077.30 | 42,759.80 | 0.00 | 100,000.00 |
| Harvest Temple | 153,166.64 | 0.00 | 5,457.82 | 35,055.61 | 158,624.46 | 25,368.92 | 0.00 | 2,500,000.00 |
| Hobgood | 85,052.27 | 9,062.13 | 11,924.77 | 37,841.73 | 106,039.17 | 56,088.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Liberty | 20,340.90 | 65,648.84 | 104,205.27 | 29,593.75 | 190,195.01 | 127,873.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Living Faith | 214,174.78 | 11,890.00 | 75,454.65 | 13,621.98 | 301,519.43 | 21,966.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| New Covenant | 65,957.85 | 25,479.32 | 25,925.99 | 370.51 | 117,563.16 | 4,018.20 | 43,197.22 | 357,637.00 |
| Roanoke Rapids | 88,807.77 | 5,410.90 | 19,338.99 | 52,311.59 | 113,557.66 | 58,335.38 | 11,527.05 | 600,000.00 |
| Spring Hope | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Tarboro First | 207,653.34 | 2,400.00 | 208,282.15 | 7,364.09 | 418,335.49 | 7,205.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Taylors Chapel | 71,743.86 | 6,012.41 | 48,753.26 | 27,385.44 | 126,509.53 | 16,705.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Thomas Chapel | 65,821.64 | 10,562.51 | 1,831.26 | 11,968.42 | 78,215.41 | 27,512.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Trinity | 43,944.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 12,037.53 | 43,944.04 | -9,395.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Vaughans Chapel | 40,390.54 | 10,008.51 | 13,003.39 | 1,279.53 | 63,402.44 | 3,372.27 | 0.00 | 300,000.00 |
| Vicks Chapel | 31,991.77 | 11,579.48 | 2,243.93 | 2,530.55 | 45,815.18 | 1,118.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Victory Praise | 33,839.50 | 24,640.26 | 2,984.47 | 17,970.45 | 61,464.23 | 22,466.67 | 201,504.00 | 588,891.00 |
| Totals | 1,381,005.33 | 201,796.88 | 558,458.58 | 301,907.43 | 2,141,260.79 | 410,946.12 | 256,228.27 | 4,946,528.00 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2004

| CHURCH | Tithes and Offerings | Building Fund | Other Receipts | Balance at Beginning | Total Receipts | Ending Balance | Indebtness | Value of Property |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|------------|-------------------|
| Belhaven | 11,275.15 | 1,377.75 | 471.05 | 7,937.95 | 13,123.95 | 7,678.71 | 0.00 | 166,208.00 |
| Bethany | 82,161.71 | 18,161.22 | 13,715.61 | 41,779.79 | 114,038.54 | 24,919.55 | 69,544.49 | 650,000.00 |
| Faith | 66,045.37 | 7,663.64 | 4,293.72 | 14,804.68 | 78,002.73 | 6,040.52 | 0.00 | 553,500.00 |
| Grace Family Fellowship | 223,890.54 | 3,630.00 | 23,400.30 | 11,891.07 | 250,920.84 | 1,579.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Hamilton | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Higher Ground | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Merritts Chapel | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Millenium | 91,640.56 | 3,177.35 | 17,661.42 | 4,073.77 | 112,479.33 | 18,208.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Pnetown | 27,184.39 | 2,486.00 | 5,087.25 | 9,490.15 | 34,757.64 | 8,041.66 | 0.00 | 75,000.00 |
| Plymouth | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Rehoboth | 24,799.00 | 0.00 | 7,640.98 | 13,163.23 | 32,439.98 | 7,882.49 | 0.00 | 200,000.00 |
| Roper | 98,546.88 | 27,660.80 | 18,308.39 | 40,856.54 | 144,516.07 | 46,745.92 | 0.00 | 1,025,000.00 |
| Swanquarter | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Wades Point | 34,485.98 | 0.00 | 7,245.14 | 25,469.43 | 41,731.12 | 20,057.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Wakelon | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Williamston | 184,216.70 | 64,942.32 | 37,293.27 | 57,800.80 | 286,452.29 | 10,682.55 | 0.00 | 600,000.00 |
| Totals | 844,246.28 | 129,099.08 | 135,117.13 | 227,267.41 | 1,108,462.49 | 151,836.86 | 69,544.49 | 3,269,708.00 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2004

| CHURCH | Tithes and Offerings | Building Fund | Other Receipts | Balance at Beginning | Total Receipts | Ending Balance | Indebtness | Value of Property |
|--------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|------------|-------------------|
| Freedom | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Gateway | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Good News | 94,158.21 | 0.00 | 43,965.34 | 13,536.98 | 138,123.55 | 1,213.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Harvest Fellowship | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Sneads Ferry | 35,824.14 | 5,833.60 | 4,690.57 | 6,288.07 | 46,348.31 | 13,481.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Wallace | 213,512.38 | 6,087.00 | 33,356.32 | 44,112.22 | 252,955.70 | 59,710.18 | 29,615.06 | 850,000.00 |
| Wilmington First | 167,775.84 | 11,541.47 | 49,169.67 | 23,214.05 | 228,486.98 | 25,498.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Totals | 511,270.57 | 23,462.07 | 131,181.90 | 87,151.32 | 665,914.54 | 99,904.16 | 29,615.06 | 850,000.00 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILSON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2004

| CHURCH | Tithes and Offerings | Building Fund | Other Receipts | Balance at Beginning | Total Receipts | Ending Balance | Indebtness | Value of Property |
|-----------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Black Creek | 70,394.20 | 4,441.00 | 8,287.30 | 67,004.82 | 83,122.50 | 16,981.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Cornerstone | 33,811.82 | 15,906.94 | 3,827.50 | 25,280.71 | 53,546.26 | 25,217.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Friendship | 27,998.09 | 170.84 | 4,687.58 | 10,882.71 | 32,856.51 | 2,490.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Independence | 115,551.00 | 13,147.83 | 8,725.01 | 95,281.58 | 137,423.84 | 114,076.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lammis Grove | 53,379.97 | 91,782.16 | 3,355.32 | 32,887.03 | 148,517.45 | 53,435.14 | 0.00 | 270,000.00 |
| Living Waters | 111,694.74 | 6,104.42 | 23,031.31 | 7,100.47 | 140,830.47 | 9,305.09 | 89,403.67 | 626,410.00 |
| Middlesex | 0.00 | 0.00 | 210.61 | 1,084.58 | 210.61 | 1,295.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Moore's Chapel | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Shiloh | 222,969.57 | 47,190.85 | 33,312.54 | 66,519.46 | 303,472.96 | 72,689.63 | 117,835.10 | 1,075,000.00 |
| Sims | 20,209.51 | 5,349.70 | 6,466.95 | 6,730.17 | 32,026.16 | 3,052.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Snow Hill | 43,161.50 | 0.00 | 1,225.00 | 1,339.97 | 44,386.50 | 906.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Stantonsburg | 38,963.14 | 15,570.11 | 9,755.58 | 3,960.94 | 64,288.83 | 8,649.16 | 64,260.03 | 525,510.00 |
| Thompson Chapel | 57,638.30 | 29,608.68 | 8,234.51 | 2,637.97 | 95,481.49 | 4,416.51 | 137,942.33 | 660,000.00 |
| Westmoreland | 96,179.86 | 0.00 | 28,234.64 | 11,470.80 | 124,414.50 | 4,007.08 | 0.00 | 514,960.00 |
| Wilson First | 58,760.00 | 4,217.00 | 88,888.81 | 181,601.04 | 151,865.81 | 131,497.87 | 0.00 | 1,750,000.00 |
| Totals | 950,711.70 | 233,489.53 | 228,242.66 | 513,782.25 | 1,412,443.89 | 448,021.32 | 409,441.13 | 5,421,880.00 |
| Grand Totals | 13,504,538.16 | 2,216,192.77 | 4,827,876.43 | 3,532,117.56 | 20,548,607.36 | 3,718,708.50 | 6,795,346.45 | 46,570,286.00 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

CLINTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2004

| CHURCH | Paid to Pastor | Housing and Utilities | Paid to Conference Treasurer | Paid to General Tithes | Paid to Missions | Paid to General Evangelism | Paid to Education | Paid to General Benevolent Homes | Paid for Miscellaneous | Total Disbursements (Church) |
|-------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Clinton | 51,982.00 | 0.00 | 17,916.00 | 44,128.25 | 17,043.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3,088.00 | 886,130.75 | 1,020,288.00 |
| Garland | 0.00 | 0.00 | 592.85 | 1,203.30 | 300.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 108.00 | 0.00 | 2,204.15 |
| Goshen | 19,718.40 | 14,120.67 | 3,061.78 | 2,041.24 | 8,105.00 | 1,200.00 | 0.00 | 1,000.00 | 34,822.53 | 84,069.62 |
| Gospel Tabernacle | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 73,882.84 | 2,078.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,300.00 | 0.00 | 77,261.47 |
| Hollands Chapel | 14,300.00 | 14,300.00 | 3,451.29 | 1,479.11 | 11,714.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 913.00 | 32,550.25 | 78,708.40 |
| Midway | 11,200.00 | 9,600.00 | 659.48 | 1,525.34 | 3,305.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 313.00 | 23,669.16 | 50,271.98 |
| Peniel | 47,806.07 | 3,456.30 | 5,274.22 | 10,905.50 | 9,069.09 | 10.00 | 0.00 | 225.00 | 64,693.72 | 141,439.90 |
| Saint Matthew | 12,045.00 | 1,454.10 | 2,318.27 | 2,318.27 | 3,512.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 20,045.24 | 41,693.71 |
| Sharon | 32,000.00 | 0.00 | 2,786.02 | 6,451.24 | 6,111.00 | 0.00 | 480.00 | 550.00 | 19,052.08 | 67,430.34 |
| Trinity Lakeshore | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,572.14 | 391.90 | 1,695.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 208.73 | 0.00 | 3,867.77 |
| Tyndall Grove | 17,680.00 | 6,307.30 | 3,570.99 | 0.00 | 3,275.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 19,336.03 | 50,170.10 |
| Warsaw | 21,850.00 | 9,675.00 | 4,598.14 | 574.79 | 1,526.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 267.30 | 20,927.73 | 59,419.16 |
| Total | 228,581.47 | 58,913.37 | 45,801.18 | 144,901.78 | 67,736.28 | 1,210.00 | 480.00 | 7,973.03 | 1,121,227.49 | 1,676,824.60 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2004

| CHURCH | Paid to Pastor | Housing and Utilities | Paid to Conference Treasurer | Paid to General Tithes | Paid to Missions | Paid to General Evangelism | Paid to Education | Paid to General Benevolent Homes | Paid for Miscellaneous | Total Disbursements (Church) |
|-------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Aberdeen | 0.00 | 0.00 | 207.77 | 4,765.50 | 1,010.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 10.00 | 0.00 | 5,993.65 |
| Abiding In Him | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,246.00 | 0.00 | 3,600.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4,846.00 |
| Baywood | 23,133.46 | 7,843.75 | 8,554.99 | 19,107.50 | 6,064.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 813.64 | 190,495.11 | 256,013.20 |
| Cubbreth Memorial | 31,104.36 | 2,611.43 | 2,206.44 | 6,130.75 | 15,424.00 | 0.00 | 150.00 | 523.00 | 108,694.96 | 166,844.94 |
| Eastside | 21,300.00 | 8,417.06 | 0.00 | 4,814.82 | 2,785.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 350.00 | 15,946.66 | 53,613.54 |
| Hope Mills | 18,800.00 | 11,000.00 | 2,794.77 | 6,081.34 | 5,187.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 280.00 | 36,702.45 | 80,846.22 |
| Mount Carmel | 45,672.24 | 14,812.75 | 20,533.01 | 44,912.43 | 24,294.00 | 720.00 | 0.00 | 5,470.00 | 379,299.86 | 535,714.29 |
| New Life | 27,975.00 | 0.00 | 1,200.00 | 0.00 | 11,676.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 42,203.82 | 83,054.82 |
| Northwood Temple | 0.00 | 167,087.58 | 15,000.00 | 15,000.00 | 40,538.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,400.00 | 2,236,762.77 | 2,475,788.35 |
| Oak Ridge | 0.00 | 13,720.00 | 1,548.91 | 663.82 | 2,048.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8,293.58 | 26,274.62 |
| Sanford | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,317.22 | 5,425.62 | 2,900.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 10,642.84 |
| Shiloh | 3,376.00 | 7,550.00 | 3,011.35 | 6,477.26 | 2,368.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 32,610.04 | 55,392.65 |
| Stedman | 33,059.95 | 3,580.85 | 14,551.00 | 14,551.00 | 15,280.00 | 0.00 | 375.00 | 135.00 | 300,119.53 | 381,652.33 |
| Total | 204,421.01 | 236,623.42 | 73,171.46 | 127,930.04 | 133,176.10 | 720.00 | 525.00 | 8,981.64 | 3,351,128.78 | 4,136,677.45 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2004

| CHURCH | Paid to Pastor | Housing and Utilities | Paid to Conference Treasurer | Paid to General Tithes | Paid to Missions | Paid to General Evangelism | Paid to Education | Paid to General Benevolent Homes | Paid for Miscellaneous | Total Disbursements (Church) |
|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Belfast | 37,465.48 | 2,595.53 | 5,335.42 | 4,643.10 | 2,212.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 500.00 | 62,668.96 | 115,420.49 |
| Bizzell Grove | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3,380.73 | 7,610.00 | 13,546.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4,238.00 | 0.00 | 28,774.73 |
| Brocks Chapel | 28,600.00 | 2,581.71 | 6,211.95 | 1,552.97 | 5,041.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,600.00 | 43,814.67 | 89,402.95 |
| Jones Grove | 7,800.00 | 4,200.00 | 3,506.85 | 0.00 | 1,395.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 300.00 | 30,769.79 | 47,971.64 |
| Kenly | 11,932.68 | 600.00 | 1,206.60 | 400.28 | 1,250.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 645.00 | 9,302.93 | 25,337.49 |
| Liberty | 19,500.00 | 11,545.00 | 3,118.42 | 519.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 34,386.12 | 69,069.25 |
| Manley Grove | 17,634.24 | 1,485.41 | 4,763.23 | 1,190.80 | 1,054.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 930.00 | 38,888.66 | 65,947.02 |
| Mount Olive | 21,824.96 | 13,000.00 | 9,673.15 | 21,635.03 | 14,840.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,611.32 | 203,132.72 | 286,717.18 |
| Niagara | 20,800.00 | 1,800.00 | 6,619.29 | 732.80 | 3,664.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 300.00 | 64,828.61 | 98,744.81 |
| Pikes Crossroads | 12,078.57 | 2,861.53 | 4,188.76 | 9,867.09 | 15,420.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3,140.00 | 145,074.59 | 192,630.54 |
| Pine Level | 29,000.00 | 0.00 | 5,839.00 | 0.00 | 5,274.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 620.00 | 130,846.11 | 171,579.11 |
| Saint John | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,852.00 | 11,088.00 | 5,967.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 22,907.00 |
| Tabernaacle | 17,500.00 | 7,500.00 | 4,192.61 | 0.00 | 1,769.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,127.25 | 26,315.79 | 59,404.65 |
| The First | 56,734.32 | 3,314.88 | 32,500.00 | 12,500.03 | 20,282.25 | 0.00 | 333.33 | 1,500.00 | 831,487.18 | 958,651.99 |
| Thunderswamp | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3,254.50 | 3,254.50 | 2,829.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,200.00 | 0.00 | 10,538.00 |
| Whitley | 72,946.58 | 0.00 | 29,561.87 | 26,468.51 | 7,950.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556,611.74 | 693,538.70 |
| Totals | 353,816.83 | 51,484.06 | 129,204.38 | 101,462.82 | 102,494.69 | 0.00 | 333.33 | 19,711.57 | 2,178,127.87 | 2,936,635.55 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2004

| CHURCH | Paid to Pastor | Housing and Utilities | Paid to Conference Treasurer | Paid to General Tithes | Paid to Missions | Paid to General Evangelism | Paid to Education | Paid to General Benevolent Homes | Paid for Miscellaneous | Total Disbursements (Church) |
|------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Albritton | 8,990.00 | 2,427.96 | 2,301.32 | 0.00 | 1,210.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 150.00 | 7,060.88 | 22,140.16 |
| Ayden | 6,539.00 | 17,875.00 | 0.00 | 5,201.13 | 2,900.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 23,257.90 | 55,773.94 |
| Bethel | 22,100.19 | 3,103.24 | 5,704.43 | 3,259.69 | 5,065.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,000.00 | 59,972.65 | 100,205.98 |
| Calvary Temple | 23,300.00 | 0.00 | 1,547.03 | 515.33 | 420.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.00 | 25,048.31 | 51,013.77 |
| Carson Memorial | 0.00 | 10,800.00 | 1,900.19 | 107.56 | 225.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 300.00 | 15,389.63 | 28,722.38 |
| Faith | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Family Life Tabernacle | 24,900.00 | 16,700.00 | 3,405.00 | 3,405.00 | 3,456.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 500.00 | 67,117.65 | 119,483.65 |
| Graceway | 600.00 | 10,890.00 | 0.00 | 2,087.72 | 948.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 40.00 | 19,139.53 | 33,705.75 |
| Greenville First | 0.00 | 0.00 | 19,286.92 | 41,399.96 | 29,158.34 | 450.00 | 0.00 | 13,216.02 | 0.00 | 103,511.24 |
| Grifton | 9,425.00 | 0.00 | 690.58 | 1,411.10 | 747.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 300.00 | 1,828.80 | 14,402.48 |
| Grimesland | 23,374.13 | 1,824.13 | 1,300.00 | 2,888.00 | 1,102.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 34,226.58 | 64,714.84 |
| Hopewell | 15,600.00 | 0.00 | 1,641.85 | 209.71 | 780.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 24,623.59 | 42,955.15 |
| Kimston First | 39,063.00 | 24,000.00 | 16,932.22 | 30,785.86 | 30,757.03 | 225.00 | 1,755.00 | 10,191.98 | 589,954.37 | 743,664.46 |
| Saint Paul | 30,613.78 | 15,600.00 | 19,025.72 | 19,025.65 | 13,890.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 7,000.00 | 369,984.75 | 475,140.54 |
| Spring of Living Water | 25,540.03 | 10,640.28 | 839.50 | 839.50 | 4,206.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 61,823.59 | 103,889.40 |
| Westroad | 28,600.00 | 17,528.80 | 2,595.99 | 1,545.99 | 4,663.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 50,009.79 | 104,943.57 |
| Totals | 258,645.13 | 131,389.41 | 77,170.75 | 112,682.20 | 99,530.80 | 675.00 | 1,755.00 | 32,981.00 | 1,349,438.02 | 2,064,267.31 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

LUMBERTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2004

| CHURCH | Paid to Pastor | Housing and Utilities | Paid to Conference Treasurer | Paid to General Tithes | Paid to Missions | Paid to General Evangelism | Paid to Education | Paid to General Benevolent Homes | Paid for Miscellaneous | Total Disbursements (Church) |
|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Abbotsburg | 11,010.00 | 0.00 | 1,075.73 | 1,231.34 | 729.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 14,897.66 | 28,943.73 |
| Boardman | 20,800.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3,418.35 | 2,225.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 65.00 | 23,719.70 | 50,228.30 |
| Calvary | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,313.20 | 433.27 | 100.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,846.47 |
| Chadbourne | 29,647.20 | 0.00 | 1,710.35 | 1,649.79 | 1,385.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 135,902.62 | 170,294.96 |
| Damascus Road | 0.00 | 0.00 | 630.12 | 630.13 | 1,651.00 | 0.00 | 60.00 | 220.00 | 24,413.27 | 27,604.52 |
| Elizabethtown | 25,625.04 | 16,441.52 | 13,981.38 | 1,643.60 | 9,615.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,200.00 | 52,169.94 | 120,676.48 |
| Highest Praise | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.00 | 420.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 878.00 |
| Lumberton First | 32,499.96 | 6,918.82 | 6,060.52 | 2,597.30 | 13,556.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 300.00 | 127,969.80 | 189,902.40 |
| Missionary | 0.00 | 0.00 | 177.30 | 177.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,500.00 | 0.00 | 1,855.10 |
| Mount Olive | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,980.64 | 6,075.24 | 9,506.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,700.00 | 0.00 | 20,261.88 |
| Nakima | 24,409.11 | 17,584.51 | 2,043.85 | 2,043.85 | 915.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 300.00 | 24,923.08 | 72,219.40 |
| Red Springs | 10,400.00 | 0.00 | 600.00 | 0.00 | 450.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 12,915.53 | 24,365.53 |
| Saint Pauls | 32,899.88 | 12,866.92 | 5,053.07 | 6,340.54 | 3,796.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 300.00 | 207,911.89 | 269,168.30 |
| Westview | 17,954.79 | 1,847.54 | 4,897.00 | 2,100.00 | 1,441.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 81.00 | 37,391.69 | 65,713.02 |
| Totals | 205,245.98 | 55,659.31 | 40,523.16 | 28,799.21 | 45,789.25 | 0.00 | 60.00 | 5,666.00 | 662,215.18 | 1,043,958.09 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2004

| CHURCH | Paid to Pastor | Housing and Utilities | Paid to Conference Treasurer | Paid to General Tithes | Paid to Missions | Paid to General Evangelism | Paid to Education | Paid to General Benevolent Homes | Paid for Miscellaneous | Total Disbursements (Church) |
|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Cedar Point | 0.00 | 19,879.60 | 3,292.10 | 326.48 | 5,896.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 15,584.05 | 44,978.98 |
| Crystal Coast | 0.00 | 14,300.00 | 784.00 | 24.00 | 1,732.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 33,424.32 | 50,264.32 |
| Glad Tidings | 0.00 | 0.00 | 29,310.63 | 29,310.63 | 20,603.55 | 0.00 | 2,150.84 | 1,488.30 | 1,070,380.25 | 1,153,244.20 |
| Graham Memorial | 31,400.00 | 5,602.23 | 3,275.77 | 6,441.19 | 7,983.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,355.05 | 83,337.04 | 139,394.44 |
| Harkers Island | 27,225.00 | 3,812.65 | 3,060.28 | 6,639.70 | 8,340.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 9,000.00 | 40,418.56 | 98,496.19 |
| Marantha | 17,932.27 | 5,041.70 | 3,869.54 | 3,869.54 | 1,615.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 500.00 | 79,083.13 | 111,911.18 |
| New Creation | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3,523.89 | 509.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 300.00 | 0.00 | 4,332.89 |
| Smyrna | 48,176.64 | 10,564.46 | 10,439.62 | 22,877.21 | 12,979.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4,620.50 | 356,882.38 | 466,539.81 |
| Totals | 124,733.91 | 59,200.64 | 54,031.94 | 73,012.64 | 59,658.46 | 0.00 | 2,150.84 | 17,263.85 | 1,679,109.73 | 2,069,162.01 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2004

| CHURCH | Paid to Pastor | Housing and Utilities | Paid to Conference Treasurer | Paid to General Tithes | Paid to Missions | Paid to General Evangelism | Paid to Education | Paid to General Benevolent Homes | Paid for Miscellaneous | Total Disbursements (Church) |
|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Alliance | 10,800.00 | 5,484.00 | 1,348.51 | 692.28 | 2,798.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 428.50 | 12,522.29 | 34,073.58 |
| Bridgton | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6,070.73 | 674.52 | 9,696.00 | 50.00 | 0.00 | 2,450.00 | 0.00 | 18,941.25 |
| Friendship | 0.00 | 12,400.00 | 3,044.07 | 1,902.55 | 1,321.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 720.00 | 13,666.08 | 33,053.70 |
| Goose Creek | 7,500.00 | 0.00 | 2,547.34 | 1,819.55 | 820.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,250.00 | 37,559.84 | 51,496.73 |
| Harvest Temple | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,388.41 | 3,191.16 | 350.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 500.00 | 0.00 | 5,429.57 |
| Heritage | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,296.11 | 486.04 | 1,413.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 300.00 | 30,677.69 | 34,172.84 |
| Hodges Chapel | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,062.34 | 1,062.33 | 4,975.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 502.23 | 0.00 | 7,602.68 |
| Holly Hill | 28,600.00 | 4,292.68 | 4,446.00 | 4,446.00 | 6,450.03 | 0.00 | 300.00 | 2,570.00 | 88,458.79 | 139,563.50 |
| Lighthouse | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lowland | 10,400.00 | 1,380.00 | 2,125.88 | 427.55 | 1,205.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,000.00 | 70,355.80 | 86,894.23 |
| New Bern First | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 618.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 520.00 | 0.00 | 1,138.93 |
| New Hope | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,104.87 | 0.00 | 1,104.87 |
| New Vision | 11,000.00 | 2,395.73 | 529.41 | 882.42 | 1,376.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 420.00 | 8,233.43 | 24,836.99 |
| Reidsboro | 18,953.41 | 21,090.22 | 5,225.97 | 5,225.97 | 6,877.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 217.00 | 81,026.91 | 138,616.62 |
| Trenton | 0.00 | 0.00 | 552.32 | 1,029.98 | 652.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 212.00 | 0.00 | 2,446.30 |
| Vanceboro | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,857.98 | 1,857.98 | 360.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 92.21 | 0.00 | 4,168.17 |
| Totals | 87,253.41 | 47,042.63 | 31,495.07 | 23,698.33 | 38,912.88 | 50.00 | 300.00 | 12,286.81 | 342,500.83 | 583,539.96 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2004

| CHURCH | Paid to Pastor | Housing and Utilities | Paid to Conference Treasurer | Paid to General Tithes | Paid to Missions | Paid to General Evangelism | Paid to Education | Paid to General Benevolent Homes | Paid for Miscellaneous | Total Disbursements (Church) |
|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Benson | 31,125.00 | 0.00 | 4,008.93 | 8,080.24 | 7,944.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,100.00 | 82,635.55 | 134,893.72 |
| Christ Cathedral | 0.00 | 0.00 | 235.00 | 5,953.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 0.00 | 6,213.24 |
| Enmanuel | 33,300.05 | 2,738.37 | 5,908.00 | 1,480.00 | 10,203.00 | 0.00 | 600.00 | 1,700.00 | 54,842.53 | 110,771.95 |
| Evangel | 36,036.76 | 11,061.40 | 3,165.03 | 6,754.88 | 4,515.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 50,780.81 | 112,313.88 |
| Family Worship Center | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 648.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 648.00 |
| Grace Church | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 50.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 50.00 |
| Hope Church | 9,633.26 | 16,800.00 | 3,114.55 | 3,114.65 | 1,781.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 65,877.67 | 100,321.58 |
| Selma | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,820.33 | 1,820.33 | 2,314.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,954.66 |
| Smithfield | 0.00 | 0.00 | 374.80 | 1,258.36 | 500.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 350.00 | 0.00 | 2,483.16 |
| The Capital | 0.00 | 0.00 | 38,380.57 | 38,380.57 | 21,474.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 600.00 | 0.00 | 98,835.14 |
| The Genesis | 30,572.88 | 16,404.00 | 2,126.48 | 4,961.75 | 1,947.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,528.14 | 38,180.38 | 95,720.63 |
| Totals | 140,667.95 | 47,003.77 | 59,133.69 | 71,804.02 | 51,376.45 | 0.00 | 600.00 | 5,303.14 | 292,316.94 | 668,205.96 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2004

| CHURCH | Paid to Pastor | Housing and Utilities | Paid to Conference Treasurer | Paid to General Fithes | Paid to Missions | Paid to General Evangelism | Paid to Education | Paid to General Benevolent Homes | Paid for Miscellaneous | Total Disbursements (Church) |
|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Alert | 0.00 | 15,600.00 | 2,086.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 9,349.01 | 27,035.01 |
| Brentwood | 16,200.00 | 18,000.00 | 6,764.18 | 15,609.55 | 225.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 117,184.39 | 173,983.12 |
| Ebenezer | 27,300.00 | 3,314.93 | 7,492.45 | 1,978.10 | 10,292.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,200.00 | 67,945.81 | 119,523.60 |
| Harvest Temple | 39,969.00 | 0.00 | 14,264.35 | 0.00 | 13,462.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,600.00 | 95,015.28 | 168,311.15 |
| Hobgood | 10,200.00 | 7,973.00 | 5,304.96 | 2,749.09 | 8,700.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 52,865.72 | 87,792.88 |
| Liberty | 3,840.00 | 10,200.00 | 1,293.15 | 804.09 | 1,217.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.82 | 73,797.56 | 91,915.29 |
| Living Faith | 26,213.96 | 18,000.00 | 13,811.51 | 11,509.61 | 18,973.85 | 0.00 | 170.00 | 2,514.05 | 201,982.15 | 293,175.13 |
| New Covenant | 14,200.00 | 3,864.43 | 200.00 | 6,597.01 | 2,014.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 835.00 | 86,004.97 | 113,715.47 |
| Roanoke Rapids | 28,600.00 | 4,800.00 | 3,878.45 | 8,905.94 | 5,154.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 940.95 | 55,253.61 | 107,533.87 |
| Spring Hope | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,244.45 | 2,486.01 | 2,029.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,759.89 |
| Tarboro First | 34,680.00 | 672.00 | 9,037.00 | 20,563.13 | 20,563.00 | 0.00 | 1,200.00 | 17,255.27 | 314,523.76 | 418,494.16 |
| Taylors Chapel | 39,000.00 | 4,397.91 | 5,203.70 | 2,468.92 | 2,096.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 84,021.82 | 137,189.18 |
| Thomas Chapel | 35,971.18 | 3,818.63 | 5,867.64 | 651.65 | 2,152.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,656.00 | 12,553.60 | 62,670.96 |
| Trinity | 26,000.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4,169.03 | 1,860.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 33,348.46 | 65,377.49 |
| Vaughans Chapel | 20,700.00 | 4,170.00 | 1,828.20 | 3,967.20 | 1,445.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 50.00 | 29,148.98 | 61,309.70 |
| Vicks Chapel | 18,200.00 | 6,412.79 | 1,002.89 | 2,269.32 | 2,521.00 | 0.00 | 30.00 | 2,637.00 | 14,154.08 | 47,227.08 |
| Victory Praise | 10,740.12 | 2,109.88 | 1,750.69 | 3,403.50 | 2,363.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 175.00 | 36,425.09 | 56,968.01 |
| Totals | 351,814.26 | 103,333.57 | 81,029.62 | 88,132.15 | 95,072.01 | 0.00 | 1,400.00 | 33,626.09 | 1,283,574.29 | 2,037,981.99 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2004

| CHURCH | Paid to Pastor | Housing and Utilities | Paid to Conference Treasurer | Paid to General Tithes | Paid to Missions | Paid to General Evangelism | Paid to Education | Paid to General Benevolent Homes | Paid for Miscellaneous | Total Disbursements (Church) |
|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Belhaven | 2,400.00 | 4,800.00 | 1,126.45 | 0.00 | 523.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 139.45 | 4,393.79 | 13,383.19 |
| Bethany | 26,000.00 | 3,703.24 | 6,108.48 | 2,319.96 | 6,615.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3,194.03 | 82,957.92 | 130,898.78 |
| Faith | 20,217.00 | 19,200.00 | 2,726.56 | 2,678.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 41,944.45 | 86,766.89 |
| Grace Family Fellowship. | 28,600.00 | 10,652.88 | 11,390.23 | 25,436.34 | 5,432.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 865.00 | 178,856.18 | 261,232.63 |
| Hamilton | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3,609.50 | 514.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 42.50 | 0.00 | 4,166.00 |
| Higher Ground | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8,432.99 | 936.93 | 4,198.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.65 | 0.00 | 14,387.57 |
| Merritts Chapel | 0.00 | 0.00 | 87.66 | 999.59 | 560.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,647.25 |
| Millenium | 23,850.00 | 3,783.80 | 3,941.40 | 8,949.01 | 6,827.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.81 | 50,229.95 | 98,344.45 |
| Pinetown | 0.00 | 11,900.00 | 0.00 | 2,466.93 | 1,338.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 20,501.20 | 36,206.13 |
| Plymouth | 0.00 | 0.00 | 967.60 | 2,694.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3,662.27 |
| Rehoboth | 14,300.00 | 2,718.58 | 1,146.15 | 2,581.80 | 3,915.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 218.51 | 12,840.42 | 37,720.72 |
| Roper | 31,590.00 | 4,435.68 | 4,521.03 | 9,699.02 | 11,537.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,947.49 | 74,895.89 | 138,626.69 |
| Swanquarter | 0.00 | 0.00 | 500.00 | 500.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,000.00 |
| Wades Point | 19,500.00 | 2,786.29 | 3,615.06 | 0.00 | 621.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 20,620.51 | 47,143.02 |
| Wakelon | 0.00 | 0.00 | 273.84 | 456.42 | 371.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,101.44 |
| Williamston | 33,020.00 | 4,226.94 | 9,753.83 | 17,473.88 | 15,572.00 | 0.00 | 260.00 | 2,410.00 | 250,853.89 | 333,570.54 |
| Totals | 199,477.00 | 68,207.41 | 58,200.78 | 77,707.43 | 57,511.31 | 0.00 | 260.00 | 10,399.44 | 738,094.20 | 1,209,857.57 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2004

| CHURCH | Paid to Pastor | Housing and Utilities | Paid to Conference Treasurer | Paid to General Tithes | Paid to Missions | Paid to General Evangelism | Paid to Education | Paid to General Benevolent Homes | Paid for Miscellaneous | Total Disbursements (Church) |
|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Freedom | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Gateway | 0.00 | 0.00 | 518.75 | 1,152.77 | 370.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,041.52 |
| Good News | 32,795.00 | 2,335.64 | 4,231.35 | 4,188.79 | 12,014.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 299.25 | 94,582.07 | 150,446.59 |
| Harvest Fellowship | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3,172.37 | 2,968.19 | 2,748.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8,888.56 |
| Sneads Ferry | 6,725.00 | 4,298.94 | 1,527.06 | 2,925.17 | 2,333.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.00 | 20,495.21 | 39,155.30 |
| Wallace | 36,000.00 | 4,256.20 | 9,587.57 | 12,810.54 | 12,540.42 | 650.00 | 60.00 | 714.00 | 160,739.01 | 237,357.74 |
| Watha Praise | 0.00 | 0.00 | 932.27 | 1,943.20 | 261.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3,136.97 |
| Wilmington First | 45,700.68 | 0.00 | 7,908.73 | 7,908.83 | 9,830.00 | 300.00 | 0.00 | 765.70 | 153,788.13 | 226,202.07 |
| Totals | 121,220.68 | 10,890.78 | 27,878.10 | 33,897.49 | 40,098.33 | 950.00 | 60.00 | 2,628.95 | 429,604.42 | 667,228.75 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILSON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2004

| CHURCH | Paid to Pastor | Housing and Utilities | Paid to Conference Treasurer | Paid to General Tithes | Paid to Missions | Paid to General Evangelism | Paid to Education | Paid to General Benevolent Homes | Paid for Miscellaneous | Total Disbursements (Church) |
|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Black Creek | 16,900.00 | 9,100.00 | 3,126.45 | 7,046.59 | 10,307.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 86,564.57 | 133,145.38 |
| Cornerstone | 17,520.00 | 0.00 | 1,649.25 | 1,649.25 | 3,790.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 740.00 | 28,260.85 | 53,609.35 |
| Friendship | 8,580.00 | 12,220.00 | 1,482.90 | 1,482.90 | 1,395.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 264.06 | 15,823.43 | 41,248.69 |
| Independence | 33,756.00 | 0.00 | 11,584.00 | 0.00 | 9,951.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 63,337.51 | 118,628.51 |
| Lamms Grove | 10,200.00 | 5,903.30 | 2,887.07 | 2,886.07 | 1,931.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 104,161.90 | 127,969.34 |
| Living Waters | 23,429.79 | 14,641.88 | 5,062.32 | 5,062.32 | 3,047.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 937.00 | 86,445.54 | 138,625.85 |
| Middlesex | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,230.15 | 0.00 | 1,400.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.00 | 0.00 | 3,782.15 |
| Moore's Chapel | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3,311.81 | 7,298.43 | 9,915.05 | 0.00 | 300.00 | 2,800.00 | 0.00 | 23,625.29 |
| Shiloh | 12,883.31 | 26,688.00 | 10,093.22 | 22,459.19 | 27,817.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,759.00 | 195,603.07 | 297,302.79 |
| Sims | 9,650.00 | 3,600.00 | 826.88 | 2,138.16 | 2,290.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 200.00 | 16,998.87 | 35,703.91 |
| Snow Hill | 17,000.00 | 0.00 | 2,122.63 | 4,245.25 | 400.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.00 | 20,272.36 | 44,820.24 |
| Stantonsburg | 13,200.00 | 4,000.00 | 779.12 | 3,357.55 | 2,393.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 35,870.94 | 59,600.61 |
| Thompson Chapel | 35,000.00 | 0.00 | 5,279.36 | 1,301.64 | 4,716.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.00 | 42,605.25 | 93,702.95 |
| Westmoreland | 28,173.05 | 22,826.95 | 4,283.00 | 9,689.00 | 4,403.00 | 110.00 | 300.00 | 1,100.00 | 60,993.22 | 131,878.22 |
| Wilson First | 42,900.00 | 3,600.00 | 3,232.00 | 7,026.00 | 6,350.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,700.00 | 136,160.98 | 201,968.98 |
| Total | 273,192.15 | 102,580.13 | 57,950.16 | 75,642.35 | 90,106.92 | 110.00 | 600.00 | 12,332.06 | 893,098.49 | 1,505,612.26 |
| Grand Totals | 2,549,069.78 | 972,328.50 | 735,590.29 | 959,670.46 | 881,463.48 | 3,715.00 | 8,524.17 | 169,153.58 | 14,320,436.24 | 20,599,951.50 |

North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Combined Statement of Assets, Liabilities, and Net Assets - Cash Basis
December 31, 2004

| | <u>Totals</u> | <u>Administration Fund</u> | <u>Superannuate Fund</u> | <u>Evangelism Fund</u> |
|--|---------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <u>ASSETS</u> | | | | |
| Current assets | | | | |
| Cash | \$ 3,464,899 | \$ 1,042,565 | \$ 2,355,159 | \$ 67,175 |
| Certificates of deposit | 501,305 | - | 501,305 | - |
| Investment - USB Financial Services | 1,371,798 | - | 1,371,795 | - |
| Total current assets | <u>5,338,002</u> | <u>1,042,565</u> | <u>4,228,262</u> | <u>67,175</u> |
| Total assets | <u>\$ 5,338,002</u> | <u>\$ 1,042,565</u> | <u>\$ 4,228,262</u> | <u>\$ 64,175</u> |
| <u>LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS</u> | | | | |
| Net assets | | | | |
| Unrestricted | \$ 1,055,657 | \$ 991,482 | \$ - | \$ 67,175 |
| Temporarily restricted | 4,279,345 | 51,083 | 4,228,262 | - |
| Total net assets | <u>5,338,002</u> | <u>1,042,565</u> | <u>4,228,262</u> | <u>67,175</u> |
| Total liabilities and net assets | <u>\$ 5,338,002</u> | <u>\$ 1,042,565</u> | <u>\$ 4,228,262</u> | <u>\$ 64,175</u> |

North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Other Changes
in Net Assets - Cash Basis
For the Year Ended December 31, 2004

| | Totals | Administration Fund | Superannuate Fund | Evangelism Fund |
|--|--------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| <u>UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS</u> | | | | |
| Unrestricted revenues | \$ 1,784,910 | \$ 1,468,360 | | \$ - \$ 316,550 |
| Net assets released from restrictions | | | | |
| Restrictions satisfied by payments | 628,757 | 110,687 | 518,070 | - |
| Total unrestricted revenues | 2,413,667 | 1,579,047 | 518,070 | 316,550 |
| Expenditures | | | | |
| Administration Fund | 1,650,492 | 1,650,492 | - | - |
| Superannuate Fund | 518,070 | - | 518,070 | - |
| Evangelism Fund | 338,378 | - | - | 338,378 |
| Total expenditures | 2,506,940 | 1,650,492 | 518,070 | 338,378 |
| Decrease in unrestricted net assets | (93,273) | (71,445) | - | (21,828) |
| <u>TEMPORARILY RESTRICTED NET ASSETS</u> | | | | |
| Revenues | 819,080 | 161,770 | 657,310 | - |
| Net assets released from restrictions | | | | |
| Restrictions satisfied by payments | (628,757) | (110,687) | (518,070) | - |
| Increase in temporarily restricted net assets | 190,323 | 51,083 | 139,240 | - |
| Total increase (decrease) in net assets | 97,050 | (20,362) | 139,240 | - |
| Net assets - Beginning of year | 5,240,952 | 1,062,927 | 4,089,022 | 89,003 |
| Net assets - unrestricted net assets | \$ 5,338,002 | \$ 1,042,565 | \$ 4,228,262 | \$ 67,175 |

North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Administration Fund

Statement of Assets, Liabilities, and Net Assets - Cash Basis
December 31, 2004

ASSETS

Current assets

| | |
|------|--------------|
| Cash | \$ 1,042,565 |
|------|--------------|

| | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| Total assets | \$ 1,042,565 |
|---------------------|---------------------|

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

Net assets

| | |
|--------------|------------|
| Unrestricted | \$ 991,482 |
|--------------|------------|

| | |
|------------------------|--------|
| Temporarily restricted | 51,083 |
|------------------------|--------|

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| Total liabilities and net assets | \$ 1,042,565 |
|---|---------------------|

**North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina**

Administration Fund

**Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Cash Basis
For the Year Ended December 31, 2004**

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS

Revenues

Intermediary Transactions

Collections

| | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| Church tithes | \$ 993,345 | |
| Designated funds | 1,084,204 | |
| Conference allocation | 738,569 | |
| Ministers' tithes | 896,420 | |
| Ministers' general annuity | 55,062 | |
| Ministers' general brotherhood | 18,266 | \$ 3,785,866 |
| | | |

Less - Remitted to General Conference

| | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|
| General budget | 745,009 | |
| Designated funds | 1,088,703 | |
| 10% Ministers' tithes for general church operations | 90,797 | |
| Ministers' general annuity | 54,597 | |
| Ministers' general brotherhood | 20,854 | 1,999,960 |
| | | |

Less - Remitted to other departments

| | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|---------|
| Allocations to CEM | 144,904 | |
| Allocations to Superannuate | 434,712 | |
| Allocations to Evangelism | 289,808 | 869,424 |
| | | |

**Amount of revenue retained by
NC Conference Administration**

916,482

Ordinary Revenue

| | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------|
| Group insurance premiums | 362,573 | |
| Clerical costs | 61,200 | |
| Rentals | 35,121 | |
| General missions reimbursements | 31,619 | |
| Interest | 24,286 | |
| Camp meeting association | 16,286 | |
| Disaster relief fund | 5,000 | |
| Other | 15,793 | 551,878 |
| | | |

Total unrestricted revenue 1,468,360

Net assets released from restrictions

Restrictions satisfied by payments 110,687

Total unrestricted revenues and reclassifications 1,579,047

Total functional expenses 1,650,492

Decrease in unrestricted net assets (71,445)

TEMPORARILY RESTRICTED NET ASSETS

Contributions for Renewed Vision and other capital projects 161,770
Restrictions satisfied by payments (110,687)

Increase in temporarily restricted net assets 51,083

Decrease in net assets (20,362)

Net assets - Beginning of year 1,062,927

Net assets - End of year \$ 1,042,565

**North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina**

Administration Fund

**Statement of Functional Expenses - Cash Basis
For the Year Ended December 31, 2004**

| | <u>Super- intendent</u> | <u>Treasurer</u> | <u>Hispanic Director</u> | <u>Missions Director</u> | <u>Other Personnel</u> | <u>Totals</u> |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Compensation | | | | | | |
| Salaries | \$ 63,391 | \$ 51,984 | \$ 25,726 | \$ 4,324 | \$ 158,519 | \$ 303,944 |
| Social Security tax | 13,638 | 11,761 | 6,191 | 763 | 17,300 | 49,653 |
| Housing allowance | 10,855 | 10,888 | 6,351 | - | - | 28,127 |
| Group insurance | 10,720 | 10,768 | 9,282 | - | - | 30,770 |
| General retirement annuity | 5,220 | 3,639 | 1,501 | 303 | 15,057 | 26,020 |
| Conference retirement | 1,008 | 780 | 386 | 65 | - | 2,239 |
| Book allowance | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| Total compensation | <u>\$ 105,865</u> | <u>\$ 89,820</u> | <u>\$ 49,737</u> | <u>\$ 5,455</u> | <u>\$ 190,876</u> | <u>\$ 441,753</u> |
| Other expenses | | | | | | |
| Group insurance | | | | | | 456,879 |
| Capital expenditures | | | | | | 183,502 |
| Gifts and contributions | | | | | | 65,134 |
| Workshops, seminars, and conventions | | | | | | 64,489 |
| Utilities | | | | | | 54,724 |
| Missions expense | | | | | | 48,248 |
| Board and committee expense | | | | | | 47,817 |
| Insurance and bonds | | | | | | 42,486 |
| Office supplies and expense | | | | | | 38,594 |
| Repairs and maintenance | | | | | | 36,757 |
| Camp meeting expenses | | | | | | 32,303 |
| Publications and printing | | | | | | 28,102 |
| Travel reimbursement | | | | | | 20,726 |
| Custodian supplies and expense | | | | | | 20,225 |
| Postage | | | | | | 17,477 |
| Telephone | | | | | | 11,835 |
| Professional services | | | | | | 11,250 |
| Disaster relief | | | | | | 5,000 |
| Sabbatical disbursements | | | | | | 3,962 |
| Advertising and public relations | | | | | | 3,564 |
| Counseling program | | | | | | 2,100 |
| Miscellaneous expense | | | | | | 13,565 |
| Total other expenses | | | | | | <u>1,208,739</u> |
| Total functional expenses | | | | | | <u>\$ 1,650,492</u> |

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Superannuate Fund

Statement of Assets, Liabilities, and Net Assets - Cash Basis
December 31, 2004

ASSETS

Current assets

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| Cash | \$ 2,355,159 |
| Certificates of deposit | 501,305 |
| Investment - USB Financial Services | 1,371,798 |

Total assets \$ 4,228,262

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

Net assets

Temporarily restricted \$ 4,228,262

Total liabilities and net assets \$ 4,228,262

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Superannuate Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Cash Basis
For the Year Ended December 31, 2004

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS

| | |
|--|------------|
| Net assets released from restrictions | |
| Restrictions satisfied by payments | \$ 518,070 |
| | 518,070 |
| Expenditures | |
| Retirement benefits | 412,462 |
| Widow's pension | 63,732 |
| Refund to ministers (leaving Conference) | 22,805 |
| Clerical cost | 7,200 |
| Gifts and contributions | 4,604 |
| Retirees moving expenses | 4,117 |
| Death benefits | 1,750 |
| Professional services | 1,400 |
| | 518,070 |
| Total expenditures | 518,070 |
| Change in unrestricted net assets | - |

TEMPORARILY RESTRICTED NET ASSETS

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Revenues | |
| Conference allocations | 434,712 |
| Interest earned | 123,813 |
| Ministers' contributions | 98,785 |
| | 657,310 |
| Total revenues | 657,310 |
| Net assets released from restrictions | |
| Restrictions satisfied by payments | (518,070) |
| | 139,240 |
| Increase in temporarily restricted net assets | 139,240 |
| Total increase in net assets | 139,240 |
| Net assets - Beginning of year | 4,089,022 |
| Net assets - End of year | \$ 4,228,262 |

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Evangelism Fund

Statement of Assets, Liabilities, and Net Assets - Cash Basis
December 31, 2004

ASSETS

Current assets

Cash \$ 67,175

Total assets \$ 67,175

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

Net assets

Unrestricted \$ 67,175

Total liabilities and net assets \$ 67,175

North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Evangelism Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Cash Basis
For the Year Ended December 31, 2004

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS

Revenues

| | | |
|------------------------------------|--|----------------|
| Conference allocations | | \$ 289,808 |
| Hispanic tithes | | 11,254 |
| Rents | | 4,800 |
| Conference Evangelism - Designated | | 4,467 |
| Interest income | | 4,011 |
| Church Planter's Fellowship | | 2,030 |
| Other | | 180 |
| | | 316,550 |
| Total unrestricted revenues | | 316,550 |

Expenses

| | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------|
| Evangelism Director | | |
| Salary | \$ 47,354 | |
| Group insurance | 12,983 | |
| Social Security tax | 11,421 | |
| Housing and equity allowance | 10,888 | |
| Travel | 8,748 | |
| General retirement | 3,504 | |
| Conference retirement | 751 | |
| Book allowance | 125 | |
| | 95,774 | |
| Aid on buildings and property | | 83,884 |
| Evangelists' supplements | | 33,684 |
| Pastors' Social Security and supplements | | 26,701 |
| Salaries-Other | | 25,770 |
| Travel and meals | | 22,430 |
| Gifts | | 13,857 |
| Church Growth Seminars | | 7,874 |
| Publications and printing | | 7,690 |
| Workshops, seminars, and conventions | | 7,187 |
| Office supplies and postage | | 4,103 |
| Utilities | | 3,048 |
| Telephone | | 2,519 |
| Capital expenditures | | 2,107 |
| Miscellaneous | | 1,750 |
| | | 338,378 |
| Total expenses | | 338,378 |
| Decrease in unrestricted net assets | | (21,828) |

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|----|--------|
| Net assets-Beginning of year | | 89,003 |
| Net assets-End of year | \$ | 67,175 |

Ministerial and Church Extension Loan Fund
of the North Carolina Conference
of the Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Statement of Financial Position
June 30, 2004

ASSETS

| | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------|
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ | 3,999,872 |
| Loans receivable | | 7,677,339 |
| Less - Allowance for doubtful accounts | | (120,000) |
| Accounts receivable - Capital Fund | | 226,098 |
| | | 226,098 |
| Total assets | \$ | 11,783,309 |
| | | 11,783,309 |

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

| | | |
|---|-----------|-------------------|
| Depositors' savings accounts payable | \$ | 10,574,979 |
| | | 10,574,979 |
| Total liabilities | | 10,574,979 |
| Net assets - Unrestricted | | 1,208,330 |
| | | 1,208,330 |
| Total liabilities and net assets | \$ | 11,783,309 |
| | | 11,783,309 |

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS

| | | |
|--|-----------|------------------|
| Unrestricted revenues and gains | | |
| Interest and fees on loans | \$ | 487,091 |
| Interest on investments | | 97,451 |
| | | 97,451 |
| Total unrestricted revenues and gains | | 584,542 |
| | | 584,542 |
| Expenses | | |
| Interest on depositors' savings | | 336,339 |
| Bad debts | | 70,880 |
| Clerical costs | | 54,000 |
| Other | | 10,406 |
| | | 10,406 |
| Total expenses | | 471,625 |
| | | 471,625 |
| Increase in unrestricted net assets | | 112,917 |
| Net assets - Beginning of year | | 1,546,849 |
| Transfers to NC Conference Capital Fund | | |
| Capital expenditures | | (451,436) |
| | | (451,436) |
| Net assets - End of year | \$ | 1,208,330 |
| | | 1,208,330 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

**SIXTIETH ANNUAL
NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES CONVENTION
SATURDAY, JUNE 5, 2004
CULBRETH MEMORIAL TABERNACLE
FALCON, NORTH CAROLINA**

Women's Ministries Directory:

Mrs. Henry (Patsy) Deese, Director
1303 Cedarwood Village
Morehead City, NC 28557
Telephone: 252-726-6407

Mrs. Gary (Janice) Marshburn, Assistant Director
5389 Richlands Highway
Jacksonville, NC 28540
Telephone: 910-324-4388

Mrs. Hill (Marjorie) Teachey, Secretary-Treasurer
1248 Tyner Road
Williamston, NC 27892
Telephone: 252-792-3752

Ms. Terry Ann Boyette, Board Member
3592 Wayne Memorial Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
Telephone: 919-736-3950

Mrs. Calvin (Lois) Trueblood
1204 Fulcher Lane
New Bern, NC 28562
Telephone: 252-637-4018

**NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES
MINUTES OF 2004 CONVENTION**

The North Carolina Women's Ministries met for the Sixtieth Annual Convention on Saturday, June 5, 2004 at the Culbreth Memorial Tabernacle in Falcon, North Carolina. The Convention theme was "Rekindle the Fire.

Registration began at 8:30 a.m. in the Training Center with Mrs. Marjorie Teachey as Registrar, assisted by the North Carolina Women's Ministries District Directors. The Peniel Women's Ministries, directed by Melissa Johnson, hosted refreshments during registration. There were ten local WM groups and other Conference Ministries who had "Show and Sell" displays in the cafeteria.

Music prelude began at 9:20 a.m. by Donna Gaddis, Pianist.

NCWM Assistant Director, Rev. Janice Marshburn, gave the welcome and invocation. In keeping with the theme, Rev. Marshburn reminded us how Moses turned aside for the fire. She then prayed that the fire of God would be rekindled in each of our hearts that we would declare victory in the name of Jesus!

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

The Spirit of God moved as NCWM Board Member, Terry Boyette, led us in songs of worship, including, "I Was Glad When They Said Unto Me", "There's a Feeling In The Air", "How Great Thou Art", "Lord, We Need a Fresh Anointing" and "There Is None Like You".

North Carolina Conference Superintendent, Rev. D. Chris Thompson, brought greetings from all the churches both Anglo and Hispanic. He gave us an update of growth and improvements in the conference. He also reported that we now have a full-time Conference Hispanic Coordinator and that the conference is making great progress on building plans for the new Culbreth Memorial Tabernacle.

NCWM Director, Mrs. Patsy Deese, responded in appreciation to Superintendent Thompson and to all the women of the North Carolina Conference for all their hard work and support.

Mrs. Marjorie Teachey addressed the convention on behalf of Benevolence. She reported that in 2003, the North Carolina Conference gave \$192,316.29 in cash and commodities to Falcon Children's Home. Gifts to ATAM (Alternative to Abortion) amounted to \$4,625.29. Marjorie expressed her appreciation for the generosity of the women of this conference. Rev. T. E. Long, Superintendent of Falcon Children's Home, expressed his appreciation for all that has been done. He also reported that the North Carolina Conference furnishes about forty percent of the FCH financial budget. Rev. Long shared with the group that the Children's Home is in desperate need for house parents. He also reported that their ministry is about to expand to help children with severe problems. On a personal note, he expressed appreciation to everyone for their prayers and cards to Mrs. Long. (Sylvia is presently undergoing treatment for cancer.)

Cathy Ward and Cathy Arthur, co-directors of the annual Couples Retreat, shared information about the upcoming 2004 Couples Retreat that will be held in Greensboro, NC this fall.

As part of her portfolio, Mrs. Lois Trueblood gave a personal testimony about how Emmanuel College has influenced her life. Dr. Waters, President of Holmes Bible College, send news that the college is about to relocate to their new facilities.

Rylan Jones, Feast of Ingathering Scholarship recipient, gave a personal testimony of how the "fire of God" in the lives of others has affected his life. Other scholarship recipients were: Melissa Dunning, Victoria Kesling, Lindsey Henderson, Roxanne Thompson, Danielle Harris and Leslie Harris.

Mary Clark and Media Lee represented the Girl's Ministries team. They encouraged all churches to be involved in Girl's Ministries. NCWM Director, Mrs. Patsy Deese, was presented a T-shirt from the Girl's Ministries Retreat held on May 15th this year.

Happy Hearts Coordinator, Rev. Blanche Pollard informed us about the exciting things that Happy Hearts are involved in, which includes meeting twice a year for fun, food, fellowship and making Christmas stockings for New York and Pennsylvania. Happy Hearts will be traveling on an exciting trip to Pittsburgh this year to deliver stockings.

Mrs. Terry Bouette gave her portfolio report on Missions. She reported that the North Carolina Women's Ministries gave \$14,327.39 to Christmas Missions in 2003. She also encouraged everyone to work really hard for the "GO" Offering. She introduced quarter bottles as a tool to help save for this project.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

As part of her portfolio on Sharing Sisters and Intercession, Rev. Janice Marshburn reported that the new Sharing Sister assignments would soon be complete. On Prayer and Intercession, Janice reminded us "Prayer moves the hand of God and prayer rekindles the fire of God".

Director Deese recognized all former Conference Presidents/Directors with a token of appreciation. Those present were: Mrs. Jean Williams, Mrs. Dollie Davenport, Mrs. Sue Parker, Mrs. Mary Belle Johnson and Mrs. Linda M. Thomas.

Director Deese presented gifts of appreciation to Rev. Blanche Pollard and Mrs. Margaret Potter. Happy Hearts Coordinators, Mrs. Cathy Ward and Mrs. Cathy Arthur, Couples Retreat Directors, NCWM District Directors, Mrs. Dollie Davenport, Past Presidents/Director's Club, Girl's Ministries Leadership Team, NCWM Historian, Mrs. Dorothy Boyette and NCWM Board Members, Janice Marshburn, Marjorie Teachey, Terry Boyette and Lois Trueblood.

NCWM Director Deese gave her, State of North Carolina Women's Ministries Report. She stated that through Women's Ministries, many doors of opportunity have been opened for her. She is very grateful to God for all that He has done. She is also especially thankful to NC Conference Superintendent, Rev. Chris Thompson; NC Conference Board Members and staff; her local church, Maranatha and her Pastor, Rev. Richard Robinson. A big expression of appreciation was extended to her husband, "Mr. Henry", who is a big help at home, but "loves to use Clorox".

Director Deese presented plaques and bars to the local Women's Ministries groups earning awards for 2003. A special congratulation was given to Bizzell Grove, Greenville First and Moore's Chapel for a score of 100 on their evaluations for seventeen consecutive years.

Former NCWM Director and current General WM Assistant Director, Mrs. Linda M. Thomas gave the Memoirs Report. A bell sounded when each name was read. May God bless the memory of these dear ladies.

After the closing prayer of the Memoirs Report, Assistant Director Janice Marshburn led the congregation in the WM song.

Director Deese introduced our guest speaker for this Convention, Rev. Brenda Grasty, Cornerstone Conference Director. Mrs. Grasty blessed our hearts as she preached about the "fire of God". After reading I Peter 1:3 as her text, Mrs. Grasty declared that it is a "personal choice" to be a flaming fire and the "fire" falls when we wholly give ourselves to God! She spoke about survival, success, and significance, stages of a Christian life. She reminded us that God has called us to greatness and to fruitfulness. She caused us to laugh as she presented deep truth in such a personal way. She challenged us to not only let the Spirit be on us and in us, but to let Him flow through us as well.

Special recognition and thanks was extended by Director Deese to the following: Mr. Bud Faircloth, sound operator, Mrs. Rose Nelson, Power Point presentation and Mrs. Donna Gaddis for providing the music.

Director Deese again expressed her appreciation to all the women for their continued support and prayers for Women's Ministries and in the Kingdom of God. She gave a special "thanks" to the faithful NCWM prayer partners.

Director Deese asked for suggestions from the women as to what Women's Ministries could do for the new Culbreth Tabernacle. She requested that these suggestions be written on the back of

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

the evaluation sheets. An offering of \$597.15 was received to purchase a brick for the Brick Memorial Pavers in honor of North Carolina Women's Ministries.

The Sixtieth NCWM Convention closed with the following benediction:

Benediction

Send us forth, in every good work, to do Thy will, O Lord,
And keep us, whose minds are stayed on thee, in perfect peace.

Amen

The Shiloh Women's Ministries of Wilson, NC in loving memory of Mamie Lemmons and Iris Francis, provided the beautiful floral arrangement.

Respectfully Submitted,

Marjorie Teachey, NCWM Secretary/Treasurer

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES 2003-2004 REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

"Praise be to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ! In his great mercy he has given us new birth into a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead and into an inheritance that can never perish, spoil or fade--kept in heaven for you, who through faith are shielded by God's power until the coming of the salvation that is ready to be revealed in the last time." (1 Peter 1:3-5)

Our WM Emphasis for 2002-2003 has been "Reaching People...Every Life Impacting Another". As I read these scriptures from 1 Peter, they struck a cord in my heart. Peter says God is committed to helping us fully realize that hope. God promises us a secure hope for our personal and eternal walk with Him. It is only as we fix our anchor in eternity that we find stability for life in these stress-filled days before our Lord's return. Jesus is coming! He will come back for His own, and we will see Him face to face. And until that time, the Son of God lives within us and has promised to walk with us and never forsake us. Until the Lord's return, we need to continue to be about the Father's business. There are still many to be reached for the Lord.

In reviewing the work of North Carolina Women's Ministries during last year, I know that you have been very busy. Many lives have been touched and changed because of your generous hearts of love and compassion.

I am honored to serve as your Conference WM Director. Through this avenue of service, God has opened wonderful doors of opportunity for me. Since our convention last year, I have traveled approximately 8772 miles across the North Carolina Conference and shared the vision, which the Lord has placed, on my heart for NCWM. You have allowed me to be a part of your W. M. Day Observances, Sharing Sister programs and your local meetings. I have held workshops and training sessions, planned and executed a Leadership Seminar, the NCWM Retreat, local Director's Council, District Director's training and participated in district rallies.

You have ministered to others through your gifts in reaching around the work in support of our missions programs. Your contributions to Feast of Ingathering, including matching funds, were \$81,485.47. These funds were designated to Emmanuel College, Southwestern College, Pacific Coast Bible College and Holmes Bible College.

You gave \$14,777.89 toward Christmas Missions to bless our missionaries with Christmas gifts. Additionally, you supported other missions' projects in the amount of \$7,569.51.

Falcon Children's Home was the recipient of \$192,316.44 in cash and commodities from North Carolina Conference through the WM supported Harvest Train. You gave \$4,625.29 to the Alternative to Abortion Ministry (ATAM).

Girls Ministries continues to grow under the leadership of BOBBIE NCNEESE and her leadership team. NANCY ROBERSON, MARY CLARK and MEDIA LEE. These women are doing a great job and we are proud to have them serve the North Carolina Conference. The Missionettes program is a vital tool in ministering to our girls and as we focus on reaching others, we must not forget our young girls. If you do not currently have an active Girl's Ministries program in your local church, we challenge you to use this door of opportunity for ministry.

Happy Hearts are going strong. Under the leadership of BLANCHE POLLARD and assisted by MARJORIE TEACHEY & MARGARET POTTER, these ladies are doing an excellent job in

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

planning the Happy Hearts meetings and activities. This is evident in the excitement at each meeting and the growth that continues to take place. Thank you for your dedication to our senior adults.

A special thank you to our Couples Retreat Directors, CATHY WARD & CATHY ARTHUR. In September, they and their husbands did a wonderful job providing another great retreat. This retreat was held in the beautiful mountains of Gatlinburg, Tennessee with Rev. & Mrs. Garry Yeatt. The 2004 Retreat scheduled for October in Winston-Salem, NC is already planned and you don't want to miss it. Cathy & Cathy, thank you for all your hard work and dedication to this time of marriage enrichment for our couples.

The Past President Club chaired by DOLLIR DAVENPORT is a wonderful support group. Dollie, along with CLARA WILLIAMS, JEAN WILLIAMS, SUE PARKER, FAYE LEGGETT, MARY BELLE JOHNSON AND LINDA M. THOMAS are women that love the Lord and continue to lend their support. I truly admire each of them and appreciate their encouragement and their prayers. Thank you for allowing the Lord to continue to us you to minister to others.

NCWM Board Members, JANICE, MARJORIE, LOIS and TERRY continue to commit themselves to serve you any way they can. This has been evident in the long board meetings and planning sessions. They have willingly given themselves to serve the North Carolina Conference. Each one has their own individual unique gifts but collectively God put us together to use our gifts to build His Kingdom. I believe we are a great team. Words cannot express how much I appreciate each of you. Thank you for all you are doing.

NCWM District Directors are a blessing from the Lord. These ladies form the greatest network for reaching the local church that I have ever experienced. They want to serve the women of this conference. They are available to visit the local church. They are busy serving as registrars and helpers at Conference functions. They promote Women's Ministries on the local level by organizing rallies, leadership meetings and keeping in contact with local directors. A special thank you to WESTA BAREFOOT, BARBARA BISHOP, JOANN BLACKMON, KATHY DUSZYNSKI, ANNE WILLIS GURLEY, TERRI HODGE, ROSE HUBBARD, YVONNE JONES, DARNELL NELMS, GALE TAYLOR, and JACKI THOMPSON.

To our NCWM Historian, DOROTHY BOYETTE, we say "thank you" with a heart full of love. She is doing a wonderful job keeping the official records of the events of the North Carolina Women's Ministries. If you have not seen our scrapbooks, you should take a few minutes to visit these pages of history. Dorothy, we appreciate all your hard work and dedication.

I would like to say thank you to the RDC personnel and the NC Conference Board. We have some great folks working and supporting the ministries of the IPHC. I appreciate them more than they will ever know.

NC Conference Superintendent CHRIS THOMPSON continues to be very supportive to Women's Ministries and me. He is an encourager and has been very willing to meet and discuss the future of Women's Ministries. I appreciate his prayers and his vision for us. We appreciate our First Lady, BETTY, as she serves as our Minister's Wives Fellowship Conference Director. Thank you for all you are doing.

To my home church, Maranatha and my Pastor Richard Robinson and his wife, Joan, thank you for your prayers and support of this ministry. You enable me to follow the call that God has placed on my life.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Last but not least, I must say thank you to my husband, Henry. Without his love and continued support, I couldn't work and travel as much as I do. The Lord has blessed me with a wonderful husband and friend. God has given him a heart for others and he has enjoyed meeting each of you as well as helping me with all the projects that I'm constantly shuffling.

To each of you may I say thank you for all you do on the local level. Women's Ministries would not be what it is today without you. You are the instrument that God is using to meet the needs in your local church and community. Please know that the NCWM Board and I are here to serve you and I believe that in this New Year we are going to continue impacting the lives of others.

In His Love,

Patsy C. Deese
North Carolina Women Ministries

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

AWARDS FOR YEAR 2003

AWARD OF TWO-STAR SUPERIORITY BAR (100 points for 8 Consecutive years)

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT: | Mount Carmel |
| MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT: | Maranatha |
| ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT: | Living Faith Fellowship |

AWARD OF SUPERIORITY BAR (100 Points for 4 Consecutive years – First Time)

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT: | Hobgood, Weldon |
|-----------------------|-----------------|

CERTIFICATE OF EXCELLENCE (100 Points)

| | |
|-------------------------|---|
| CLINTON DISTRICT | Midway, Peniel** St. Matthew*, Tyndall Grove |
| FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT: | Eastside, Mt. Carmel** |
| GOLDSBORO DISTRICT: | Bizzell Grove****, Mt. Olive**, Niagara**, St. John**, The First***, Thunder Swamp* |
| GREENVILLE DISTRICT: | Greenville First****, Grifton, Kinston First, Family Life Tabernacle |
| MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT: | Maranatha** |
| NEW BERN DISTRICT: | Holly Hill**, Reelsboro* Vanceboro |
| RALEIGH DISTRICT: | Emmanuel*** |
| ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT: | Hobgood* Living Faith**, Roanoke Rapids First**, Tarboro First*, Victory Praise & Worship*, Weldon |
| WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT: | Bethany***, Grace Family Fellowship**, Williamston First** |
| WILMINGTON DISTRICT: | Good News**, Sneads Ferry, Wilmington First*** |
| WILSON DISTRICT: | Friendship, Independence, Moore's Chapel****, Shiloh, Snow Hill, Thompson Chapel, Wilson First** |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CERTIFICATE OF HONOR (90-95 Points)

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CLINTON DISTRICT: | Goshen |
| FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT: | Baywood, Sanford 1st |
| GOLDSBORO DISTRICT: | Brock's Chapel |
| GREENVILLE DISTRICT: | Bethel |
| LUMBERTON DISTRICT: | Elizabethtown |
| MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT: | Harkers Island |
| NEW BERN DISTRICT: | Bridgeton |
| ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT: | Harvest Temple, Thomas Chapel |
| WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT: | Millenium |
| WILMINGTON DISTRICT: | Wallace |
| WILSON DISTRICT: | Westmoreland |

CERTIFICATE OF MERIT (80-85 Points)

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| CLINTON DISTRICT: | Sharon, Warsaw |
| FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT: | Culbreth Memorial |
| LUMBERTON DISTRICT: | Westview |
| MOREHEAD DISTRICT: | Smyrna |
| NEW BERN DISTRICT: | Friendship |
| ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT; | Ebenezer |

CERTIFICATE OF RECOGNITION (70-75 Points)

| | |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| GREENVILLE DISTRICT: | Ayden |
| LUMBERTON DISTRICT: | Lumberton 1st |
| NEW BERN DISTRICT: | New Vision |
| RALEIGH DISTRICT: | Benson |
| ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT: | Vaughan's Chapel |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

*Superiority Plaque previously earned

**Superiority Plaque and Bar previously earned

***Superiority Plaque and 2 Bars previously earned

****Superiority Plaque and 3 Bars previously earned

SPECIAL CONGRATULATIONS

**BIZZELL GROVE
GREENVILLE FIRST
MOORE'S CHAPEL**

**SCORE OF 100 ON ANNUAL EVALUATION
FOR 17 CONSECUTIVE YEARS.**

| NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| DISTRICTS TOTALS | | | | | Year 2003 | | | | |
| # ROLL | TITHE | TITHE | TITHE | TITHE | CHRISTMAS | OTHER | FEAST OF | MISSIONS | INGATHERNG |
| (B) (E) | JAN - JUNE | JULY-DEC. | YEAR | YEAR | MISSIONS | MISSIONS | MISSIONS | MISSIONS | MISSIONS |
| CLINTON | 282-280 | 871.18 | 761.10 | 1,632.28 | 1,110.00 | 1,170.00 | 6,400.00 | 1,170.00 | 6,400.00 |
| FAYETTEVILLE | 444-436 | 496.30 | 1,069.62 | 1,565.92 | 485.00 | 176.76 | 2,877.00 | 176.76 | 2,877.00 |
| GOLDSBORO | 428-424 | 387.60 | 1,139.24 | 1,526.84 | 2,729.66 | 125.00 | 10,433.20 | 125.00 | 10,433.20 |
| GREENVILLE | 453-433 | 331.10 | 610.35 | 941.45 | 2,415.33 | 4,166.96 | 26,475.43 | 4,166.96 | 26,475.43 |
| LUMBERTON | 300-296 | 637.54 | 648.42 | 1,285.96 | 400.00 | 30.00 | 2,020.00 | 30.00 | 2,020.00 |
| MOREHEAD CITY | 178-175 | 219.85 | 141.80 | 361.65 | 250.00 | 175.00 | 2,320.00 | 175.00 | 2,320.00 |
| NEW BERN | 198-181 | 701.14 | 259.44 | 960.58 | 1,288.00 | 50.00 | 5,469.00 | 50.00 | 5,469.00 |
| RALEIGH | 205-194 | 163.65 | 40.10 | 203.75 | 808.00 | 561.00 | 2,187.00 | 561.00 | 2,187.00 |
| ROCKY MOUNT | 363-366 | 1,145.89 | 1,186.42 | 2,332.31 | 1,520.40 | 125.00 | 3,088.30 | 125.00 | 3,088.30 |
| WILLIAMSTON | 263-239 | 945.74 | 372.99 | 1,318.73 | 620.00 | 710.79 | 2,286.78 | 710.79 | 2,286.78 |
| WILMINGTON | 180-176 | 324.43 | 222.06 | 546.49 | 1,791.00 | 144.00 | 1,815.00 | 144.00 | 1,815.00 |
| WILSON | 291-278 | 1,895.18 | 1,978.19 | 3,873.37 | 1,305.00 | 135.00 | 7,309.00 | 135.00 | 7,309.00 |
| TOTALS | 3585-3478 | \$8,119.60 | \$8,429.73 | \$16,549.33 | \$14,722.39 | \$7,569.51 | 72,680.71* | \$7,569.51 | 72,680.71* |
| *Matching Funds included in church totals | | | | | | | | | |
| **N.C. Conference \$6,600.00--Funds sent direct \$400.00 -- N. C. Girls Ministries \$52.50 | | | | | | | | | |
| NCWM Matching Funds \$1,038.00 -- Offerings \$714.26 -- + \$72,680.71 = \$81,485.47 | | | | | | | | | |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

**NCWM FINANCIAL REPORT
2003 YEAR-END**

| | | |
|---|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | Beginning Balance | \$12,465.86 |
| <u>RECEIPTS</u> | | |
| Tithe | \$ 16,598.06 | |
| Conference Project | 3,160.25 | |
| General Project | 4,779.00 | |
| Founder's Day | 4,223.02 | |
| Feast of Ingathering | 36,431.38 | |
| Blanche King Scholarship | 1,194.00 | |
| Christmas Missions | 14,327.39 | |
| Mug-A-Month | 165.00 | |
| People to People | 1,575.00 | |
| Missions Support | 1,591.76 | |
| Falcon Children's Home | 2,460.96 | |
| ATAM | 4,625.29 | |
| Baby Hope Club | 80.64 | |
| Children's Center @ Oklahoma | 100.00 | |
| Leadership Seminar/Retreat/Convention | 11,493.00 | |
| Happy Hearts | 739.46 | |
| WM Manuals | 1,023.00 | |
| Miscellaneous | <u>30.21</u> | |
| Total Receipts | | <u>\$ 104,597.42</u> |
| Total Receipts & Balance Forward | | <u>\$ 117,063.28</u> |
| <u>DISBURSEMENTS</u> | | |
| Salaries | 6,420.00 | |
| Honorariums | 5,215.00 | |
| Travel | 5,717.60 | |
| Supplies | 1,275.90 | |
| Printing/Postage | 2,898.35 | |
| Meals & Lodging | 1,976.96 | |
| Telephone | 321.57 | |
| Christmas Missions | 14,777.39 | |
| Feast of Ingathering | 36,180.17 | |
| Leader Seminar, Dir. Council, Conv.,Retreat | 5,989.55 | |
| 2002 FICA | 1,061.83 | |
| Girl's Ministries | 25.00 | |
| Baby Home Club | 80.64 | |
| Falcon Children Home | 2,460.96 | |
| ATAM | 4,625.29 | |
| Happy Hearts | 471.94 | |
| Miscellaneous | 287.62 | |
| General Women's Ministries: | | |
| Tithe | 1,659.81 | |
| General Project | 4,779.00 | |
| Founder's Day | 4,223.02 | |
| Blanche L. King Scholarship | 1,194.00 | |
| Children's Center @ Oklahoma | 100.00 | |
| Missions Support | 1,591.76 | |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

| | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Mug-A-Month | 165.00 | |
| People to People | 1,575.00 | |
| Manuals | <u>1,120.00</u> | |
| Total Disbursements | | <u>\$ 106,193.36</u> |
| Total Balance | | \$ 10,869.92 |
| Designated Funds: | | |
| Conference Projects | 6,686.94 | |
| Feast of Ingathering | 666.21 | |
| Happy Hearts | <u>803.52</u> | |
| Total Designated | | <u>\$ 8,156.67</u> |
| Total Operating Balance | | <u>\$ 2,713.25</u> |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

2004 NCWM MEMOIRS REPORT

In loving memory of NCWM Members who departed this life during 2003

By Linda M. Thomas

“Be thou faithful until death, and I will give thee a crown of life”

Rev. 2:10b

Precious in our memories are those who have gone before,
From the toils and trials of this life, to the Grand and Golden Shore.

They worked hard in the local churches and as members of WM;
But God called their names and invited them to go and live with Him.

Though we miss them in our presence, and we long to see each face,
We rejoice in knowing that one day we'll meet in a heavenly embrace.

So today we honor the lives they lived and the Christian race they have run;
They are precious in our memories, as we pause to reflect on each one:

CLINTON DISTRICT:

Peniel Louise Autry

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:

Baywood Barbara Britt
Mount Carmel Peggy Horne
Sanford Jean Faye Sessoms
Shiloh Aldora Maynor

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:

Bizzell Grove Lucille Rhodes
Niagara Ruth Parrish
St. John Annie Laura Denning, Violet Weeks
Tabernacle Retha Johnson

GREENVILLE DISTRICT:

Ayden Delzora Cox
Greenville First Marie Mills, Margaret Spain, Belle Stocks

LUMBERTON DISTRICT:

Lumberton First Myrtle Dudney
Mt. Olive @ Pembroke Mary Oxendine
Saint Pauls Ines Ramsey, Bessie Norton, Virginia Furmage
Edith Walters, Jean King, Shirley Traylor,
Lucille Poiston

NEW BERN DISTRICT:

Vanceboro Velma Spear

RALEIGH DISTRICT:

Benson Brenda Norris

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT:

Ebenezer Annie Mae Parker

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Harvest Temple
Living Faith
Tarboro First
Vaughans Chapel
Weldon

Carolyn Barnes
Beatrice Downing Bolton, Phyllis Watson
Helen Harrell, Rosa Lee Futrell
Frances Joyner
Ethel Turner

WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT:

Williamston First

Bessie Nicholson, Virginia Speller

WILMINGTON DISTRICT:

Sneads Ferry
Wilmington First

Frances Saylor
Jean King, Peggy Wood

WILSON DISTRICT:

Friendship
Moore's Chapel
Shiloh
Wilson First

Marie Collins
Ollie Narron, Bobbie Jean Edwards
Mamie Lemmons, Iris Frances
Pearl Baker, Nona Narron

**“verily, verily, I say unto you, the hour is coming, and now is,
when the dead shall hear the voice of the Son of God; and they that hear shall live”
John 5:25**

**2002–2003
REACHING
PEOPLE**

**2004–2005
MAKING
DISCIPLES**

OUR MISSION:

To multiply and mature believers and churches in worship, fellowship, and evangelism as we walk in obedience to the Great Commission in cooperation with the whole Body of Christ.